1	Friday, 3 December 2021	1	Brook House?
2	(9.30 am)	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	THE CHAIR: Thank you. Good morning.	3	Q. I think you say you were there until 16 November
4	MR ALTMAN: Chair, the next witness is in the witness box,	4	A. That's right.
5	D1618. He will either be sworn or affirmed, as the case	5	Q of 2017. What happened on 16 November?
6	may be.	6	A. On 16 November, I was in I went to file a reporting
7	WITNESS D1618 (sworn)	7	and Home Office
8	THE CHAIR: Perhaps I could just start by saying I'm sure	8	Q. No, let me ask you this way. Were you released on bail
9	you will appreciate why I'm obviously not going to be	9	on 16 November?
10	addressing you by your name, so I will just refer to you	10	A. Yes, sir.
11	as "sir", and my apologies if that feels very	11	Q. So you were released from Brook House?
12	impersonal, but I'm sure you understand the reasons why.	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Thank you.	13	Q. You were allowed to go?
14	Examination by MR ALTMAN	14	A. Yes.
15	MR ALTMAN: Thank you. For the purposes of this inquiry,	15	Q. This period of six months or so, was that the first time
16	you are known as D1618, which is a cipher. Can you	16	you had been in a detention centre?
17		17	-
18	confirm, please, that you have provided a statement to		A. Yes, sir.
19	this inquiry dated 3 November 2021?	18 19	Q. Can I ask you a little about some history?
	A. Yes, sir.	20	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. Chair, that's <inq000055>. I'm not going to ask for it</inq000055>		Q. Were you granted refugee status
21	to go up on screen, but I'm going to invite you, chair,	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	to adduce that in its totality.	22	Q in July 2020, following a successful asylum appeal?
23	THE CHAIR: Absolutely, thank you. Agreed.	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	MR ALTMAN: As far as you're concerned, which is your	24	Q. Is that right?
25	country of origin, where do you come from?	25	A. Yes, sir.
	Page 1		Page 3
,		,	O.W. F. 1.13 (D.1H. 31
1	A. Afghanistan.	1	Q. Were you diagnosed, while you were at Brook House, with
2	Q. And how old are you now?	2	post-traumatic stress disorder?
3	A. I'm 24.	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. You were detained at Brook House Centre. I think in	4	Q. Was that as a result of events in Afghanistan?
5	your witness statement you say 16 April 2017. Was it	5	A. Yes, sir.
6	16 May, rather than April? Do you remember now?	6	Q. What sort of problems did post-traumatic stress disorder
7	A. I can't remember, was on the 16th.	7	cause you? What problems did you have as a result of
8	Q. Let's just have a look at a document. I think it's	8	having that disorder?
9	easier if we put it up on screen, rather than my asking	9	A. Stress and nightmares.
10	you to go to that bundle which you have. Chair, for you	10	Q. Stress, nightmares?
11	it is flag 13. Can we put up on screen, please,	11	A. And headaches.
12	<hom0332009> at page 1. If we just expand the top half,</hom0332009>	12	Q. How did it affect your memory?
13	I hope you will have seen this before. These are	13	A. This affect me because I was in there and, without any
14	medical records from Brook House. We have your number,	14	reason, I was detained, I kept thinking.
15	your cipher, at the top of the page. It relates to your	15	Q. How did it affect your did it affect your memory? Do
16	detention at Brook House. Do you see there is a date,	16	you understand my question?
		1.7	A. Yes.
17	"16 May 2017"?	17	
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any
18 19	A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see there is a second date, "16 May 2017", where	18 19	Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well?
18 19 20	A. Yes, sir.	18 19 20	Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well?A. Yes.
18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir.Q. Do you see there is a second date, "16 May 2017", where it says "History: new admission from Lunar House"?A. Yes, sir.	18 19 20 21	 Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well? A. Yes. Q. During your time at Brook House, did your mental health
18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see there is a second date, "16 May 2017", where it says "History: new admission from Lunar House"? A. Yes, sir. Q. It may suggest, rather than 16 April, which you thought 	18 19 20 21 22	Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well?A. Yes.
18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see there is a second date, "16 May 2017", where it says "History: new admission from Lunar House"? A. Yes, sir. Q. It may suggest, rather than 16 April, which you thought originally was the date of your original detention, it 	18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well? A. Yes. Q. During your time at Brook House, did your mental health become worse? A. Worse and worse.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see there is a second date, "16 May 2017", where it says "History: new admission from Lunar House"? A. Yes, sir. Q. It may suggest, rather than 16 April, which you thought originally was the date of your original detention, it is more likely to be 16 May. It may not matter very 	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well?A. Yes.Q. During your time at Brook House, did your mental health become worse?
18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see there is a second date, "16 May 2017", where it says "History: new admission from Lunar House"? A. Yes, sir. Q. It may suggest, rather than 16 April, which you thought originally was the date of your original detention, it 	18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well? A. Yes. Q. During your time at Brook House, did your mental health become worse? A. Worse and worse.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you see there is a second date, "16 May 2017", where it says "History: new admission from Lunar House"? A. Yes, sir. Q. It may suggest, rather than 16 April, which you thought originally was the date of your original detention, it is more likely to be 16 May. It may not matter very 	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Having post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have any memory issues as well? A. Yes. Q. During your time at Brook House, did your mental health become worse? A. Worse and worse. Q. You say you suffer from nightmares and headaches, and so

1	Now, let's keep these medical records open, please,	1	post-traumatic stress disorder, did you have that before
2	because I want to ask you some questions about them to	2	you arrived at Brook House, or are you saying it only
3	begin with. There is a lot of information there, and	3	arose once you were in Brook House?
4	perhaps I can summarise the information you gave when	4	A. No, I had before, but it's
5	you arrived at Brook House. We may have to expand it	5	Q. Before?
6	a bit more, please, if we can sort of halve the page,	6	A. Yes.
7	because it's very difficult to read.	7	Q. Why did you not tell the healthcare assistant about your
8	When you arrived at Brook House this is what's	8	PTSD when you arrived at Brook House? Can you remember
9	known as the history. This is the account that you gave	9	now why you didn't say anything about it, as far as the
10	which the healthcare assistant took from you when you	10	record shows?
11	arrived late on 16 May, by the look of it, that's the	11	A. I was very emotional and very down. I didn't say to
12	date. In the second line can you read it with me:	12	them.
13	"Current medication [he's not on any current	13	Q. If we go back to the first page as well, just at the
14	medication] no past or present thoughts of self-harm	14	second entry, "History":
15	or suicide, states never been tortured	15	"New admission from Lunar House, maintained good eye
16	" appears calm and content	16	contact, speaks English well not on any current
17	"No suicidal thoughts"	17	medication no past or present thoughts of self-harm
18	What it is, is, I imagine, the nurse goes through	18	or suicide, states never been tortured"
19	a list of things and asks you "yes or no", "yes or no"	19	So that we understand, had you been tortured in
20	questions and answers.	20	Afghanistan, or not?
21	Halfway down, do you see:	21	A. I haven't been tortured.
22	"Speaks English well"	22	Q. You hadn't. So that was a true thing that you said. In
23	Have you got that?:	23	other words, when you said "never had been tortured",
24	"Born in Afghanistan	24	that was true, because you hadn't been; are you sure?
25	"Health related observations about the prisoner's	25	A. That's correct.
	Transmit Country (which are an expense)		
	Page 5		Page 7
1	physical appearance appears healthy.	1	Q. If we look, please, at another document, if we can,
2	"Fit for normal location, work and any cell	2	<dl0000075>, if we can put that up on screen, please</dl0000075>
3	occupancy"	3	chair, it's tab 4. This is a psychiatric report that
4	In other words, which cell you could go into:	4	was prepared on your behalf on 10 November 2017.
5	"Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental	5	10 November 2017 is just a few days before you were
6	state appears calm and content."	6	released on bail from Brook House; yes?
7	Do stop me if you haven't understood anything I'm	7	A. Yes.
8	asking you:	8	Q. If we look at page 18 is that page 18? I think
9	"Prisoner has not tried to harm themselves"	9	I probably meant page 14. Let me have a look. I've got
10	So do you see that that was the history that was	10	it paginated slightly differently. Can you go back to
11	being taken from you by that healthcare assistant, and	11	page 14? Yes, that's the one. Can we look at the top,
12	it goes on over the page. If we can expand the top half	12	question we are going to have to expand it because it
13	again, please. It talks about:	13	is illegible. Have you seen the psychiatric report
14	"Prisoner assessment for in-possession medication	14	before?
15	completed	15	A. Yes, sir.
16	"Self medication assessment low risk"	16	Q. I assume you have. This is a psychiatrist, Dr Bose, who
17	So it goes through, as I say, a list of issues which	17	was being asked questions by your solicitors on behalf
18	clearly you were asked about. So what I want to ask you	18	of you. One of the questions at paragraph 36 is:
19	is this, perhaps, just going through that list and	19	"What recommendations would you make for any
20	hopefully in not any more detail, when you arrived, you	20	treatment, counselling or medication in the light of any
21		20 21	conditions he suffers from?"
21	seemed to be okay, and when you arrived you didn't appear to say that you had any mental health issues. Is	21 22	
23		23	And you can see that the psychiatrist there is talking about your PTSD, post-traumatic stress disorder,
23	that correct? Do you agree with that? A. Yes.	23	and the therapies which are available. If we can go
25	Q. So that we understand your position, your PTSD, your	25	down, please, to question 37, in the bottom half of
23	Q. So that we understand your position, your r15D, your	23	down, picase, to question 57, in the bottom han of
	Page 6		Page 8
1	U		U

		T	
1	the page:	1	So you'd had this issue, this kidnapping issue, in
2	"If you believe the client"	2	Afghanistan. You have come to this country. What the
3	You're the client:	3	psychiatrist says is that, when you first arrived at the
4	" suffers from a mental health condition, what	4	immigration removal centre six months before, you had
5	would you believe to be the main causation factors?"	5	intrusive thoughts about the kidnapping occasionally,
	In other words, what caused it:	6	once or twice a week. Is that correct?
6	"For example:	7	
7 8	1	8	A. That's right. Q. Let's move on. Let me ask you about the environment at
9	"Please indicate what impact the events in Afghanistan have had on his mental health."	9	Brook House. Chair, the witness deals with this on
10	The psychiatrist has there written:	10	pages 2 to 5 of his witness statement, paragraphs 8
	• •	11	
11	"From the account that D1618 gave me, he said he was	12	through to 24. What did you think of Brook House when
12	very happy in Afghanistan and was living very	13	you arrived? Was it clean or was it dirty?
13	comfortably in Afghanistan until the kidnapping attempt	14	A. It was okay, but the corridor was clean, but inside
14	occurred a week before he left the country to make his	15	the room was dirty.
15	way over across Europe."		Q. Did you share a room with somebody else?
16	Were you subject to a kidnapping attempt in	16	A. I was shared with two boys, Afghan boys.
17	Afghanistan before you left the country? Is that what	17	Q. Two, but Afghanistani?
18	you were saying?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	Q. Did you find it a safe place or an unsafe place to live?
20	Q. "The kidnapping was a complete turning point After	20	A. Unsafe, because I haven't been in this situation before.
21	this had occurred, he became absolutely certain in his	21	Q. How was it unsafe? We understand when you say you'd not
22	mind that he was going to die if he stayed in	22	been in that situation. What was it that made it
23	Afghanistan. He said that everybody else around him who	23	unsafe?
24	cared about his welfare were in agreement with him. His	24	A. Because inside your there was two men and you're not
25	mother did not allow him to go out of the house after	25	allowed to, like, free yourself, to go toilet and stuff
	Page 9		Page 11
			<u> </u>
1	the event, because she was so worried about his safety."	1	and smell was in the room as well.
2	The psychiatrist is repeating the history that you	2	Q. What did you just say? Smell?
3	gave. On the next page, the psychiatrist records	3	A. Room was smell, yes.
4	information about your journey to this country, and then	4	Q. I'm asking you not about the conditions, because what
5	the refusal of your asylum claim and "being Appeal	5	you are saying is, you shared a room with two other men,
6	rights accused", which is the way it's expressed.	6	you had no privacy and there were smells. We understand
7	Then at paragraph 38 at the bottom:	7	that. But I'm asking you something different. Do you
8	"Please describe the impact of the first incident of	8	understand what I mean when I ask you if you felt safe?
9	attempted removal had on our client's psychiatric	9	Do you understand what I mean by "safe"? Let me put it
10	condition, please comment both on the effect	10	another way.
11	"The incident itself had on our client, ie, the	11	Did you see violence? Do you understand the word
12	verbal and physical abuse during the removal?"	12	"violence"?
13	This comes to another aspect that I will ask you	13	A. Yes, there was violence.
14	about in a minute.	14	Q. Did that make you feel happy or unhappy?
15	First of all, before I go on	15	A. Unhappy.
16	MS MORRIS: Chair, I wonder if it would be possible for you	16	Q. Because?
17	to rise for five minutes while I have a conversation	17	A. Because I'm sorry.
18	with your counsel?	18	Q. You had not been in that kind of situation before, and
19	THE CHAIR: Agreed.	19	you were locked up and you were sharing a room with two
20	MS MORRIS: Thank you.	20	other men. Did you see fighting take place?
21	(9.52 am)	21	A. Yes, with my eyes.
22	(A short break)	22	Q. Was there drugs?
23	(9.57 am)	23	A. There was drugs as well.
24	MR ALTMAN: Thank you, chair. Can we put up page 18 of that	24	Q. You say that you spent two nights when you first arrived
25	document. The first two lines, really, at the top.	25	on the induction wing. Is that correct?
25		25	on the induction wing. Is that correct? Page 12

1	A. Yes, sir.	1	while, as a result of an attempted removal, but did you
2	Q. B wing?	2	suffer from pain at night when you were locked in?
3	A. I arrived first I think it was E wing.	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. You think E wing you went on?	4	Q. Now let me ask you about something else. I asked you
5	A. Yes.	5	a little earlier whether the place was unsafe. Let me
6	Q. When you were detained, which wing were you on for most	6	ask you that a different way. Chair, I'm looking at
7	of the time?	7	paragraph 25 and onwards. Were there many people at
8	A. Most of the time, I was in D wing.	8	Brook House who had been to prison for criminal matters?
9	Q. D?	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	A. Yes, sir.	10	Q. Did some of them act as if they were in gangs?
11	Q. You were on E wing for a short amount of time. We will	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	come to why you were on E wing for a short amount of	12	Q. Did that frighten you?
13	time.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	(Fire alarm test)	14	Q. Were there fights?
15	MR ALTMAN: Moving on, you have told us that the room you	15	A. Yes, sir.
16	didn't like, you didn't like sharing with two men. Is	16	Q. And arguments between people?
17	that what we understand?	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	Q. Did you ever see a fight?
19	Q. You say in your statement you have told us about the	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	smells. Were there cleaning products available? Could	20	Q. The officers, did they do anything about that fight?
21	you clean the room? Was it easy to find cleaning items?	21	A. No, sir.
22	A. No.	22	Q. How were the members of staff towards you chair,
23	Q. You say that the toilet was cracked and leaking. Is	23	paragraph 33. How were the members of staff towards
24	that right? You had to use a blanket to stop the leak,	24	you? Were they nice to you?
25	is what you remembered?	25	A. Some of them.
23	is what you remembered:	23	A. Some of them.
	Page 13		Page 15
1	A Vos sin	1	O. Vaa?
1	A. Yes, sir.	1 2	Q. Yes?
2	Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the	2	A. Most of them wasn't.
2 3	Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just	2 3	A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you?
2 3 4	Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement,	2 3 4	A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you
2 3 4 5	Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't.	2 3 4 5	A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q. — when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? A. Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times. Q. Did you hear anything back from those complaints?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because? Why was it difficult when you were locked in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times. Q. Did you hear anything back from those complaints? A. I haven't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because? Why was it difficult when you were locked in at night? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q. — when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times. Q. Did you hear anything back from those complaints? A. I haven't. Q. When you say "many times", you were there for about six
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because? Why was it difficult when you were locked in at night? A. Because my friend wants going to the toilet, and they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q. — when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times. Q. Did you hear anything back from those complaints? A. I haven't. Q. When you say "many times", you were there for about six months. Give us an idea of what you mean by "many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because? Why was it difficult when you were locked in at night? A. Because my friend wants going to the toilet, and they can't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times. Q. Did you hear anything back from those complaints? A. I haven't. Q. When you say "many times", you were there for about six months. Give us an idea of what you mean by "many times" once a week, once a month? I'm not putting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because? Why was it difficult when you were locked in at night? A. Because my friend wants going to the toilet, and they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q. — when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times. Q. Did you hear anything back from those complaints? A. I haven't. Q. When you say "many times", you were there for about six months. Give us an idea of what you mean by "many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You remember at your paragraph 16 don't look at the statement unless you need to. I think it's easier just to listen to me. If you need to look at the statement, you can, but it will probably be easier if you don't. You say that you had one blanket each. Is that right? So, as you remember it, there was not much bedding. Do you understand what I mean, for the bed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you locked in at night? A. Yes, sir. Q. Between 9.00 in the evening and 8.00 o'clock in the morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were locked in during the day, do you remember? Was that for meal times? A. For the meal time. Q. When you were locked in at night, did you find that difficult? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because? Why was it difficult when you were locked in at night? A. Because my friend wants going to the toilet, and they can't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Most of them wasn't. Q. The ones who weren't, how did they behave towards you? What did they do or say? What were the things you didn't like? A. They would keep ignoring you. Ignoring you. Q. Ignoring you. When you say they kept ignoring you, was that, if you asked them to do something, they ignored you, or they just didn't help you? A. They just didn't help you. Q. Did you complain to anyone about them A. Yes, sir. Q when you were in Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who did you complain to? A. You can't complain straight away. You have to write it down and put it in the complaint box. Q. Did you do that? A. I did, many times. Q. Did you hear anything back from those complaints? A. I haven't. Q. When you say "many times", you were there for about six months. Give us an idea of what you mean by "many times" once a week, once a month? I'm not putting

1 just an idea, of how many times you think you complained 1 remind you what happened on 29 July. It's paragraph 39, 2 2 during the six months you were there? chair, of the witness statement. Do you remember, on 3 A. I did more than 20 times. 3 29 July, you were going to be taken back to Afghanistan? 4 Q. Are you telling us you never heard back from any of 4 Do you remember now? 5 those complaints? 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 6 Q. During the day time. In your statement, you believed A. I never heard. 7 Q. What were the kind of complaints? Give us an idea of 7 that the staff had put you on E wing before going back 8 what you were complaining about? 8 to Afghanistan. You say in the statement that the 9 9 A. I was complaining about the cleaning products, it's guards who took you to the airport treated you like an 10 10 complaining about the security guards, it's complaining animal. Do you remember saying that? 11 11 about some playing stuff things. A. Yes, sir. 12 Q. About some ...? 12 Q. That they put you in restraints. Do you understand the 13 A. Playing stuff. Like, you need something for playing 13 word "restraints"? 14 football. 14 A. Yes, sir. 15 Q. How were you restrained? What did you have on you to Q. So the sports facilities and activities? 15 16 take you to the airport? Do you remember? A. And activities. 16 17 Q. So cleaning products, activities? 17 A. I have, like, belt in my waist. 18 A. Security guards. 18 Q. So a waist belt restraint? 19 Q. Security guards. What about the security guards? What 19 A. Yes, and my hands. 20 were you complaining about them? What were you saying? 20 Q. What, handcuffs? 21 21 A. It wasn't a handcuff. It was, I think, connect with A. Because I was saying to them they were not helping me 22 and when I -- if I need anything, they were ignoring me. 22 23 Q. Any other kind of complaints you can remember now? 23 Q. Connected with the waist, I see. 24 A. I did about the fighting, which is what I saw in my 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 25 eyes, one of my friend fight and the security guard Q. So your wrists were connected to the waist belt Page 17 Page 19 1 wasn't helping, just standing there. 1 restraint? 2 2 Q. Was that the only time you saw that, a fight and the A. Ves. sir. 3 3 security guard did nothing, or did you see that more Q. Did you think that you deserved to be treated like that? 4 than once? 4 A. No. sir. 5 5 Q. Had you been resisting going back to Afghanistan at that A. More than once. 6 Q. Did you think the security guards gave you respect? Do 6 point? Had you been difficult in Brook House? 7 you understand the word "respect"? 7 A. Yes, sir. 8 8 Q. I want you to understand what I'm saying. Had you put A. Yes, sir. 9 Q. Did they give you respect? 9 up a fight when you were at Brook House to stop going? 10 A. No. No, sir. 10 A. No. sir. 11 Q. Did they use unkind words to you? 11 Q. When you were on the plane, what happened, as you 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 remember it? When you were on the plane, what happened? 13 Q. What kind of words? 13 You know that there are two sides to this story. The 14 A. Abusing words. 14 escort guards say that you were screaming and protesting 15 Q. English words? 15 and became physical on the plane so that they had to 16 A. Yes, sir. 16 take you back to Brook House. What do you say happened? 17 O. Swearwords? 17 A. They pulled me up and they're just twisting the 18 A. Swearwords. 18 handcuff, and because of that, I was screaming. 19 Q. Such as? 19 Q. Stop there. I thought you said you didn't have 20 A. I can't say, sir. 20 handcuffs but you had something connected to the waist 21 Q. You can't or you don't want to? 21 belt restraint? 22 A. I don't want to. 22 A. When I get to the plane, they put the handcuff as well 23 Q. But bad words? 23 on the top of that. 24 A. Bad words, sir. 24 Q. Hands in front or hands behind? Q. Now I'm going to ask you about 29 July 2017. I will 25 25 A. It was in front. Page 18 Page 20

1	Q. So, what, metal handcuffs or plastic ones?	1	this guy. I don't know he's a criminal or detainees".
2	A. They put metal ones.	2	Q. That's what the pilot said?
3	Q. Metal ones. You were on the plane?	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	Q. Because of it, did the Tascor men take you off the
5	Q. In your seat; yes?	5	plane?
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	A. The pilot said to "Take him off".
7	Q. Did you have a guard either side of you, or one guard?	7	Q. So you were taken off the plane and taken back to
8	What was it?	8	Brook House?
9	A. I was in the middle, yes, and right hand and left hand	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	was	10	Q. We know that you were taken to hospital in Crawley for
11	Q. So three seats, right hand, left hand	11	an X-ray; yes?
12	A security guards.	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	Q guards either side?	13	Q. I think one of the security guards, whom you recognised
14	A. Yes.	14	as Derek Murphy, took you to the hospital for the X-ray.
15	Q. Did you want to go back to Afghanistan?	15	Do you remember?
16	A. No, sir.	16	A. Yes, sir.
17	Q. Were you protesting in any way?	17	Q. Was that on the same day that you got back from
18	A. No, sir.	18	Brook House, or on another day?
19	Q. What were you doing? Do you understand the word	19	A. The next day.
20	A. I was just crying.	20	Q. The next day. So that would be 30 July?
21		20	
	Q. Crying? A. Yes, sir.	21 22	A. Yes, sir.
22			Q. Did you ever see the results of the X-ray?
23	Q. What, tears crying?	23 24	A. No, sir.
24	A. Yes, sir.		Q. Did anybody take photographs of your injuries?
25	Q. Were you making noise? Screaming, shouting?	25	A. Yes, sir.
	Page 21		Page 23
		1	
1	A I was just crying Than they say "Vou have to ston	1	O. Who?
1	A. I was just crying. Then they say, "You have to stop. Otherwise we keen twisting your hand", and that's why	1 2	Q. Who?
2	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why	2	A. In hospital.
2 3	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream.	2 3	A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House,
2 3 4	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists?	2 3 4	A. In hospital.Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your
2 3 4 5	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5	A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries?
2 3 4 5 6	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist?	2 3 4 5 6	A. In hospital.Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries?A. No. One of my friends.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11. Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks.</hom0332009> You can see it has your number at the top,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist. "Crawley Hospital.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did blood come from your wrist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist. "Crawley Hospital. "Walk-in X-ray."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did blood come from your wrist? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist. "Crawley Hospital. "Walk-in X-ray." There is no date on it, but you say it was 30 July,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did blood come from your wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because of what happened between you, were you taken off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist. "Crawley Hospital. "Walk-in X-ray." There is no date on it, but you say it was 30 July, the next day. What this document is, is a Brook House
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did blood come from your wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because of what happened between you, were you taken off the plane? Were you removed from the plane?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11. Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist. "Crawley Hospital. "Walk-in X-ray." There is no date on it, but you say it was 30 July, the next day. What this document is, is a Brook House document to say that the man who took you to hospital</hom0332009>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did blood come from your wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because of what happened between you, were you taken off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11.</hom0332009> Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist. "Crawley Hospital. "Walk-in X-ray." There is no date on it, but you say it was 30 July, the next day. What this document is, is a Brook House
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Otherwise, we keep twisting your hand", and that's why I scream. Q. You had handcuffs on both wrists? A. Yes, sir. Q. How did you get the injury on your right wrist? A. On the right hand was keep the security guard twisting my hand. Q. When you say "twisting", what, causing you pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why was he doing that? Do you know? A. He tried to telling me to shush. Q. To be quiet? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were there other people on the plane at the time? A. Yes, sir. Q. Passengers? A. Passengers. Q. Was it Turkish Airlines plane? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did blood come from your wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because of what happened between you, were you taken off the plane? Were you removed from the plane?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. In hospital. Q. The X-ray. Sorry, it's my question. At Brook House, did anybody, any of the guards, take photographs of your injuries? A. No. One of my friends. Q. One of your fellow detained men did, but not the guards? A. Not the guards. Q. We can see, if we put up on screen, please, a document that shows the fact that you were taken to hospital. Can we put up again, please, <hom0332009> at page 11. Chair, it is flag 13, but you will see it on screen. It is a risk assessment form. Page 11. Can we expand this, please. It may be harder can you do a bit better than that as well, please? Thanks. You can see it has your number at the top, "Nationality: Afghanistan". You see: "Right wrist injury, not to be handcuffed on that wrist. "Crawley Hospital. "Walk-in X-ray." There is no date on it, but you say it was 30 July, the next day. What this document is, is a Brook House document to say that the man who took you to hospital</hom0332009>

		т	
1	wrist. Now I want to show you another document. Chair,	1	says, perhaps a little inconsistently with number 2, is
2	it's tab 5. <hom0322101>, please. We are going to</hom0322101>	2	that you had, on a previous occasion, been disruptive or
3	please expand it again.	3	violent when you were on board an aircraft. Do you
4	Now, the 29 July removal didn't happen, and you say	4	understand what this document is saying about you?
5	why it didn't happen, and you were taken back to	5	A. Yes, sir.
6	Brook House, where I think the documentation shows you	6	Q. That your removal on 29 July had to be cancelled because
7	might have been put on E wing when you came back. We	7	you were being physically violent and disruptive, in
8	don't have to look at the documentation, I think, but do	8	other words, you tried to stop yourself going. Now, do
9	you remember now possibly going on to E wing when you	9	you accept that?
10	came back from Gatwick? Or you don't remember?	10	A. No, sir.
11	A. I remember they put me back to the same D wing.	11	Q. The allegation that's perhaps a difficult English
12	Q. D?	12	word. But the allegation that is made against you, so
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	that you understand, because I want you to have an
14	Q. So you don't think you went back on E wing afterwards?	14	opportunity to answer it, of what happened on 29 July we
15	A. No, sir.	15	can see in another document, and I want you to follow
16	Q. If needs be, we can look at a document that perhaps	16	this with me, so another document, please, <hom0322267></hom0322267>
17	suggests you did, but it may not matter much.	17	at page 4. If we can expand the top two boxes, please,
18	This is another risk assessment, an airline risk	18	this is a document at the top, it calls itself "Detainee
19	assessment. This was to remove you. You can see the	19	detention history". It is a Home Office document. It
20	date on the right, 27 August, so almost a month	20	sets out what it is said you did on 29 July in order
21	afterwards, after the first attempt to remove you from	21	that led to the cancellation of your removal. Do you
22	the country. This was to be a flight from to	22	see? It says:
23	Istanbul and then connecting on to Kabul. If we can go	23	"Plane was delayed and landed at 16:40. Escorts
24	to the bottom half, please, section B, the key risk	24	boarded flight with subject"
25	indicators, I just want you to look at number 2, because	25	You're the "subject":
23	indicators, 1 just want you to rook at number 2, occurse	23	Toute the Subject.
	Page 25		Page 27
1	4	١,	" ' WDD ['
1	this is an assessment for the airline about the risk to	1	" in WRB ['waist restraint belt' is what that
2	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see	2	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For
2 3	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2:	2 3	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push
2 3 4	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive	2 3 4	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back"
2 3 4 5	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?"	2 3 4 5	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from
2 3 4 5 6	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually	2 3 4 5 6	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building:
2 3 4 5 6 7	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand	2 3 4 5 6 7	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is — it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is — it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3: "Has the subject previously"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head: "The station manager eventually decided to refuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3: "Has the subject previously" "Previously" means before:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head: "The station manager eventually decided to refuse the escorts to fly with the subject."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3: "Has the subject previously" "Previously" means before: " engaged in disruptive or violent behaviour on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head: "The station manager eventually decided to refuse the escorts to fly with the subject." So what's being said here is the station manager
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3: "Has the subject previously" "Previously" means before: " engaged in disruptive or violent behaviour on board an aircraft that has led to their removal being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head: "The station manager eventually decided to refuse the escorts to fly with the subject." So what's being said here is the station manager didn't allow the escorts to fly with you because you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3: "Has the subject previously" "Previously" means before: " engaged in disruptive or violent behaviour on board an aircraft that has led to their removal being cancelled?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head: "The station manager eventually decided to refuse the escorts to fly with the subject." So what's being said here is the station manager didn't allow the escorts to fly with you because you were violent, is what's being said. Have you understood
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3: "Has the subject previously" "Previously" means before: " engaged in disruptive or violent behaviour on board an aircraft that has led to their removal being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head: "The station manager eventually decided to refuse the escorts to fly with the subject." So what's being said here is the station manager didn't allow the escorts to fly with you because you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	them of removing you on an aeroplane. Do you see number 2: "Is the subject known to have exhibited disruptive or violent behaviour?" Do you understand those words? What it is actually saying is it is a question for them to understand what risk you present to them, it's whether you are violent or whether you made difficulty when you were removed on the last occasion, and do you see the box on the right says "No"? Do you think you were violent on the occasion you were removed on 29 July? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, sir. Q. Had you been violent? A. No, sir. Q. The risk indicator says "No" in relation to 27 August. But then at number 3: "Has the subject previously" "Previously" means before: " engaged in disruptive or violent behaviour on board an aircraft that has led to their removal being cancelled?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	stands for] and cuffs [as in handcuffs] at 17:20. For the next hour whilst the plane was getting ready to push back" "Push back" means when a plane is pushed back from the terminal building: " the subject [that's you] started screaming, became verbally abusive and physically violent whilst still in restraints." Do you understand those words? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Sufficient force was used whilst trying to restrain and calm even though subject attempted to headbutt the escorts." Do you know what a headbutt is? A. No, sir. Q. Using your head to hit someone with your forehead. That's what a headbutt is. Striking somebody with the head: "The station manager eventually decided to refuse the escorts to fly with the subject." So what's being said here is the station manager didn't allow the escorts to fly with you because you were violent, is what's being said. Have you understood

A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. 2 Q. Have you understood what the allegation is about you and 2 Q. We know the history. X-ray, didn't get the results, no 3 your behaviour on the flight on 29 July? Have you 3 photographs taken, but a fellow detained man took 4 understood that? 4 photographs of your injuries. Is that right? 5 A. Yes, sir. 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. Is it true or false? 6 Q. You have those photographs, I think, don't you? Do you 7 A. It's false, sir. 7 still have those photographs? 8 Q. The one thing that is not here is the fact that you had 8 A. At the moment, no. sir. 9 an injury to your wrist. Do you see? There is no 9 Q. You don't know or you don't? 10 10 mention of a wrist injury. Yes? A. I don't have at the moment. 11 11 Q. You don't have them, all right. Did it affect your A. Yes, sir. 12 Q. Was it obvious to the escorts that you had suffered an 12 sleep, the injury? 13 injury as a result of what happened on the plane? Do 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 you understand what I'm asking you? Could they see that 14 Q. How did it make you feel mentally? 15 you had an injury when you were on the plane with them? 15 A. Worse. 16 Q. Can we have a look at your medical records. Let's go A. Yes, sir. 16 17 Q. Let's just see what happened when you were taken back. 17 back to them. Tab 13, chair. Let's go to the second 18 I said perhaps we didn't have to put up a document, but 18 page, please, <HOM0332009>, page 2. If we go right to 19 let's see if this helps. <CJS001309>, please, at 19 the bottom third, please, we are looking at the date page 5. Chair, tab 1. Right at the bottom of page 5, 20 20 29 July. 21 please. The first incident took place on 29 July when 21 Now, do you see you were seen at a quarter past 22 you were taken off the plane. You say you were taken 22 10.00 at night on the 29th by a nurse called Carol Reed. 23 back to Brook House. The next day, the 30th, as you 23 Can you see that box? 24 recall it, that's when you went to hospital for an 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 25 Q. The history is: X-ray; yes? Page 29 Page 31 1 A. Yes, sir. 1 "Seen by nurse ... 2 2 Q. Do you see the date on this document, 30 July? At top, "Diagnosis ..." 3 it says "Eden wing detainees". We see your number, 3 Do you understand the word "Diagnosis"? 4 D1618. It rather suggests that on the 30th, having been 4 A. Yes, sir. 5 escorted back from your removal directions -- it rather 5 Q. "Returned from a failed flight under restraint. Both 6 suggests that, on 30 July, you were moved to room 2 at 6 wrist red and swollen. Right wrist two marks and slight 7 7 E wing. Do you see why I say that? bleeding. Right wrist is more swollen. Officers said 8 8 that he didn't fall on hand, but some force was A. Yes, sir. 9 Q. Do you remember that now or do you still not remember? 9 necessary. Movement to right wrist can twist, rotate 10 10 and move all fingers." A. I just remember I been in D wing on that night. 11 Q. As I said before, it may not matter overmuch, but this 11 Is what she's saying: 12 document tells us -- if it is accurate, this document 12 "Slightly cold to touch but good circulation." 13 tells us you were taken to E wing on your return to 13 Do you understand those words? 14 A. Yes, sir. Brook House from the airport. 14 15 15 Q. "Circulation" means your blood. You were given Now let's think about how healthcare dealt with you, 16 please, because you had an injury. Chair, this is dealt 16 ibuprofen? 17 17 with at various places in the witness's statement, but A. Yes, sir. 18 let me take it as shortly as I can. Paragraph 23. One 18 Q. "NO ice packs available. GP [general practitioner] to 19 19 of the things you told us before, you suffered an injury review tomorrow." 20 Do you agree with all of that? to your arm. Do you remember saying in your witness 20 2.1 statement that, after the attempted removal, you would 2.1 A. Yes, sir. 22 be in pain at night, but you only had paracetamol to 22 Q. Then seen by the same nurse within about a half an hour, 23 deal with the pain --23 apparently: 24 A. Yes, sir. 24 "Diagnosis: reviewed after 30 minutes, he said he 25 Q. -- which you said wasn't enough? 25 felt a lot better. Wrist didn't look as swollen. GP to Page 30 Page 32

Didyon for a la for heter after half an hour? A. No, sir. O. Can you understand why the nurse worse what she did? A. But thing. O. Did you go hack to see her? A. I see her, but it's wrong. O. What she says is wrong? Is that what you are telling us? O. You didn't feel a lot bener? A. I see her, but it's wrong. O. You didn't feel a lot bener? A. I didn't. O. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2,00. Do you see you saws on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2,00. Do you see you saws of the last you protably did, do you accept? There is a record like here that says you went to see the doctor on the next of day, the 30th? O. A. No, sir. O. You thoreafty. O. J. Lar's see what he worde up about you: Page 33 Page 34 I "Pain in the right forwarm wrist." Did you have a pain in the right forwarm wrist? A. Yes, sir. O. "Well perficiell," which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating—all right?—which is some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your sweetness appeared and you age more and you have a pain in the right forwarm wrist." Did you movements, which are medical terms bere, and I'm of the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to were given and you seem that sould be deep you seemed. Page 34 I welt there was in dock of the plan in the words, you did the mey be force: No neuro-secular compromise." I work that the numse had said the day before: No neuro-secular compromise." I work that the words, you did from the maje group of the superior of movement. There was no deformity, but you were given more indeprofen for your provise the same history, that you were given note in perceibed pain the way to main of the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to week the plan was to coordinary on the superior of the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to week the plan was to coordinary on the superior of the page seed to movement. There was no deformity, but you were sweet on that page in this way to the superior of the page seed a	1			
2 Did you feel a lot better after half an hour? 3 A. No, sir. 4 O. Can you understand why the nanse wrote what she did? 5 A. Rad thing. 6 O. Did you go back to see her? 7 A. I see her, but it's wrong. 8 O. What she easy is wrong? Is that what you are telling us? 9 U. What she easy is wrong? Is that what you are telling us? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 O. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 O. On the next page, ruge 3, you do got to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you see you saw 15 Dr Hussin Oxoreally. Do you remother seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 O. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record 16 here that says you wrent to see the doctor on the next 4 day, the 30th? 18 A. Wes, sir. 19 day, the 30th? 20 A. But I haven't seen him. 21 O. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 O. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yearerday." 25 That's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 3 A. Yes, sir. 3 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 4 O. "Well perfused", which is faney medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right?— which is similar to what the nance had said the day hefore: 27 Nonerowscalk. Downgrouse." 28 In other words, you didn't have any injuny your years were supported. The rise person which were were not person the same and you were presented to be surgery and you were note to be banding of normality to other aspects of home words, you didn't have any injuny to your word had been to work a finding of normality to other aspects of novermen. There was no deferming, but you were unable to take the find, the 18th, do you think it is likely you did see him, hot you've just forgotten? 24 A. No, sir. 25 Do Jo king the was a finding of normality to other aspects of novermen. There was no deferming the you your work on how the same day, the 30th of the surgery and you were mother self nune by the name of Batterloon. Or the page, please, the the blood is circulating — all right?— which is sufficiently appered to novermen. There was		review tomorrow."	1	we just expand this half, because I need to go to the
3 A. No, sir. 4 Q. Can you understand why the nurse wrote what she did? 5 A. Bad thing. 6 Q. Did you go back to see her? 6 A. I see her, but if 's wrong. 8 Q. What she says is wrong? Is that what you are telling us? 9 us? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lob better? 12 A. I diffu't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 tuly at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on 30 tuly at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, thus you write see the doctor on the next day, the 30h? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, the 30h? 18 Q. You havent? 19 Q. You havent? 21 Q. You havent? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterduy." 25 That's right: 26 Q. You were given advice about what would help you sleep, and there, just where the hole punch is, so we cam't exactly see the date, but another date between the blood is circulating — all right?—which is finacy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right?—which is finacy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right?—which is finacy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right?—which is seen the some prescribed. 19 Page 33 10 Page 33 11 Pain in the right forearm wrist? 22 That's right: 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 Page 35 12 Page 35 13 Page 36 14 Pain in the right forearm wrist? 25 The mean the mean in the right forearm wrist? 26 D. No neuro-uscular compromice. 27 No neuro-uscular compromice. 28 The mean the mean in the mean injury to your versels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going top of through them. But there was not be some. But the case is the blood is circulating—all right?—which is seed to the words, you do the have are min	2			
4 Q. Can you understand why the nurse wrote what she did? 5 A. Bad thing. 6 Q. Did you go buck to see her? 7 A. I see her, but it's wrong. 9 Q. What she says is wrong? Is that what you are telling us? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2,00. Do you see you saw 15 De Hosein Ozcerally. Do you remember seeing him? 14 A. No, sir. 15 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page 2, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page, page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page 3, you went to see the doctor on the next page 1, you were seem bin. 15 page 3. 16 page 3. 17 page 3. 18 page 3. 19 page 3. 19 page 3. 20 page 4. No, sir. 21 page 3. 22 page 4. No, sir. 23 page 4. No, sir. 24 page 4. No, sir. 25 page 3. 26 page 4. No, sir. 26 page 3. 27 page 4. No, sir. 28 page 3. 29 page 3. 20 page 4. No, sir. 29 page 3. 20 page 4. No, sir. 20 page 3. 21 page 4. No, sir. 22 page 5. 23 page 4. No, sir. 24 page 5. 25 page 6. page				
5 A. Bad thing. 6 Q. Didyou go back to see her? 7 A. I see her, but it's wrong. 8 Q. What she says is wrong? Is that what you are telling u.g.? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 15 minutes page 12.00. Do you see you saw Dr. Housein Ozozerally. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day. July a 10 July at 15 minutes him. 18 day, but 30 July 12 Himster year him. 19 day, the 30th? 20 A. But I haven't seen him. 21 Q. You haven!? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Lef's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Q. "Well perfused", which is famey medical falls for meaning the blood is circulating – all right? — which is similar to what the must had said the day before: 25 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your verses, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going tog of through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your were unable to flex your virist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your were unable to flex your virist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your were unable to flex your virist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your were unable to flex your virist. In other words, one will the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to the sumb fairing. The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to the sumb fairing. The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to the sum had you have the sum him, but you've just forgotten? 20 Q. You have the seen him. 21 Q. You have the seen him. 22 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? 23 A. No, it was noted to be heading well, no signs of inflection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor your and the entir	4		4	
6 Q. Did you go back to see her? 7 A. I see her, but it's wrong? 8 Q. What she says is wrong? Is that what you are telling 9 us? 10 A. Ves, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2,00. Do you see you saw 15 Dr Husein Oozerally. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record leave that you get more ibuprofien, and we can see on 1 August, you are given more ibuprofien for the pain in the virist and day, the 30th? 18 A. No, sir. 19 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 20 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 21 Page 33 22 Q. Uet's see what he wrote up about you: 22 Than's right: 23 A. Ves, sir. 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 Than's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forcarm wrist." 27 Did you have a pain in the right forcarm wrist? 3 A. Ves, sir. 4 Q. "Well perfued," which is fancy medical talk for meaning the the bod is circulating. — all right?— which is fancy medical talk for meaning to your werseness. Which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go furough them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your were undealed of the works, you didn'th have any injury to your were undealed to the aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were undealed to one spect of the movement of your the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to subject of the movement of your the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to see hush they are plan in the right forcarm wist." 16 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to x-ray. 17 A. Yes, sir. 28 A. No, I haven't seen him. 39 C. On we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what the happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another page please. At the top, you provide the same history, flat you were prescribed and page and the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to x-ray. 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. So, looking at this,				
7 A. I see her, but it's wrong. 8 Q. What she says is wrong? Is that what you are telling 9 us? 9 So perhaps you went to see a nurse as well. Do you remember? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor 14 on 30 July at 12 minutes past 2,00. Do you see you saw 15 Dr Husein Couzerally. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record 18 here that says you went to see the doctor on the next 19 day, the 30th? 19 day on the words. 10 You haven? 10 Q. You haven? 11 A. Yes, sir. 12 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 12 A. No, sir. 13 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 14 "Restrained yesterday." 15 Day ou have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 16 Day ou have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 17 Day ou have a pain in the right forearm wrist. 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. Vou were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 19 Tage 33 10 Year in the right forearm wrist. 21 Day ou have a pain in the right forearm wrist. 22 Day ou have a pain in the right forearm wrist. 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Wrist pain? 25 Day ou have a pain in the right forearm wrist. 26 Day ou have a pain in the right forearm wrist. 27 Day on more noneymories. 28 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your 29 vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your wronearest, which are muchal earns here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be a garden or the pain was to go to X-ray, and you did go to 11 wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were word and to the merities on that page in this ways on the 15th or the fish, the 15th, the 15th, the 15th, the 15th, the 27th, and an headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetumol. All vough, on the 27th, in paracetumol, and cotto the next pa		9		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
8 Q. What she says is wrong? Is that what you are telling us? 9 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you see you saw 14 July better on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you see you saw 15 Dr Hacsin Ooxerally, Do you remember scrig him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record better that says you wrent to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? 18 A. No, sir. 19 Q. You haven!? 21 Q. You haven!? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 Q. That's right: 26 Dal you have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 27 Dal you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the bolod ois circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the muse had said the day before: 3 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your were meanable to flex your wrist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your worements, which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements, which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements, which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements, which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements which are medical terms bere, and I'm of your worements which are medical terms bere, and I'm of the your wrist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your were unable to flex your wrist. In other				
9 So perhaps you went to see a nurse as well. Do you remember? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you see you saw Dr Husein Oxocerally. Do you remember seeing him? 14 A. No, sir. 15 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day day, the 30th? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day day, the 30th? 18 A. No, sir. 19 Q. You haven't? 20 A. No, sir. 21 Q. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 Thar's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 27 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 Q. "Well pertised", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the muse had said the day before: 29 Yes, sir. 20 You movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some presented of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other uspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex you wrist. In other words, 1 suspect it means like that (indicating). 20 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 A. Yes, sir. 34 A. Yes, sir. 45 A. Yes, sir. 56 Similar to what the muse had said the day before: 57 "No neurovascular compromise." 58 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your wrist, but there seems to be some presented of your wrist, but there seems to be some presented of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were presented parac				
10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you see you saw 15 Dr Husein Oozerally. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. Ne, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you wrent to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? 18 here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? 29 A. But I haven't seen him. 20 Q. You haven't? 21 Q. Von haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see whaft he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Page 33 27 Page 33 28 Page 35 29 Page 35 29 Page 35 20 Page 35 20 Page 35 21 "Pain in the right forearm wrist." 29 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 30 A. Yes, sir. 40 Q. "Well perfused", which is faney medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating—all right?—which is similar to what the name had said the day before: 30 Page 35 31 "Pain in the right forearm wrist." 32 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist. 33 A. Yes, sir. 40 Q. "Well perfused", which is faney medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating—all right?—which is similar to what the name had said the day before: 31 "No neurovascular compromise." 32 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were prescribed. The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to the surgery and you see another staff muse of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take nedication. 33 A. Yes, sir. 44 Page 35 45 Page 35 46 Page 36 47 Page 36 48 Page 36 49 Page 37 40 Page 36 40 Page 36 41 Page 36 41 Page 37 41 Page 36 41 Page 36 42 Page 47 43 Pages, ten mest day, the sol				
11 Q. You didn't feel a lot better? 12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor of the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor of the next page. Page 3 port of the page 1 port of the page 2 port of the page 2 port of the page 2 port of the page 3 port of th				
12 A. I didn't. 13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor of a post obly at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you see you saw 15 Dr. Husein Oozeerally. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record late that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? 18 here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? 19 A. But I haven't seen him. 21 Q. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Lef's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Page 33 27 Page 35 28 Page 35 29 Page 36 29 Vers, sir. 20 Q. "Well perfissed", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 29 "No neurovascular compromise." 20 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformily, but you wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformily, but you wree unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 1 suspect if means like that (indicating). 20 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 21 see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. You haven't seen him. 23 O. Love have a pain in the right forcarm wrist." 24 Wrist pain? 25 In the possible? Where you got paracetamod. Then on the 131s, so that's the next day, you see an 144 and was had shad the extend to you got more ibuprofen, and we can see, on 1 August, you are given more ibuprofen for your are given more ibuprofen for we had you saily you were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your brage, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of 8 attecher. Over th				
13 Q. On the next page, page 3, you do get to see the doctor on 30 July at 13 minutes past 2.00. Do you see you saw 15 Dr Husein Oozerally. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? 18 A. But I haven't seen him. 19 day, the 30th? 20 A. But I haven't seen him. 21 Q. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 23 A. No, sir. 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 27 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 Q. "well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 29 "No neurovascular compromise." 29 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were younded to the right wirst and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apaperent. And the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? 30 A. Yes, sir. 31 A. Yes, sir. 32 A. Yes, sir. 33 A. Yes, sir. 34 A. Yes, sir. 35 A. Yes, sir. 36 Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and advised to take two tablest after meash. If we look at a davised to take two tablest after meash. If we look at a davised to take two tablest after meash. If we look at a davised to take two tablest after meash. If we look at the celinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember than? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. You were given advice about what would help you see hear the bole of take two shout what would help				· ·
14 a Mrs Janina Wingert with your wrist pain problem, and 15 Dr Husein Oozerenlly. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record 18 here that says you went to see the doctor on the next 19 day, the 30th? 20 A. But I haven't seen him. 21 Q. You haven'? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Page 33 1 "Pain in the right forearm wrist." 27 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 30 A. Yes, sir. 40 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the bool is circulating — all right?—which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 40 The hoof works, you didn't have any injury to your yessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not poing to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, you were your were prescribed paracetamol, Although, on the 25th, thoo kis lex you did see him, but you've just forgotten? 4 A. Yes, sir. 5 Charles of the microsum that page in his way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 19th, the 20th, the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headche and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as so and the same history but story were wended to be paracetamol. On you think plut were prescribed paracetamol. On you ever prescribed paracetamol. On you were prescribed paracetamol. On you think you were prescribed paracetamol. On you think you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you think you were prescribed paracetamo				
15 Dr Husein Oozeerally. Do you remember seeing him? 16 A. No, sir. 27 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record 18 here that says you went to see the doctor on the next 29 day, the 30th? 20 A. But I haven't seen him. 21 Q. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 27 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 30 A. Yes, sir. 40 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had shad the day before: 40 Proneuroscatchar compromise." 41 not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other sepects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, you didn't have any injury to your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other sepect it means like that (indicating). 41 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray, and you did go to S. Q. Vou haven't seen him. 42 You get more ibuprofen for the pain in the wrist and advised to take two tablets after mease. It we left in each you were given more ibuprofen for you were given more ibuprofen for your wrist, put were given advice about what would help you were given more ibuprofen for your wrist, put were given more ibuprofen for your brage of the date, but would help you were given more ibuprofen for your brage of the date, but nother the the limic and you said you were fivened hour the rimin and				• • •
16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record labere that says you went to see the doctor on the next labere that says you went to see the doctor on the next labere that says you went to see the doctor on the next labere that says you went to see the doctor on the next labere that says you went to see the doctor on the next labere that says you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 20 A. No, sir. 21 Q. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 27 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 28 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 39 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nares had said the day before: 30 similar to what the mares had said the day before: 31 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your labered that the farmating. 32 The lab was a finding of normality to other a spects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, lab you find the farmating. 31 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray. 32 A. Yes, sir. 33 C. You haven't seen him. 34 Yes, sir. 35 A. Yes, sir. 36 C. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 36 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. 37 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. 38 In the carry below, about 20 minutes later, y		-		
17 Q. But you probably did, do you accept? There is a record here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? 19 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August, can we see you were seen by a nurse in the clinic and you said you weren't sleeping? Do you remember that? 2 August were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your 2 and 7 August, you were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole				
here that says you went to see the doctor on the next day, the 30th? A But I haven't seen him. 20 A But I haven't seen him. 21 Q. You haven'? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 27 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 20 Let's see what he wrote up about you: 21 Page 33 22 And 7 August, you were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between exactly see the bole punch is, so we can't exactly see the bole punch is, so we can't exactly see the bole of seiculating - and right forearm wrist? 2 Day on the right forearm wrist? 3 A. Yes, sir. 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the bold oils scirculating - all right? - which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the plan and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurs				
day, the 30th? A. But I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't? A. No, sir. Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: "Restrained yesterday." That's right: Page 33 "Pain in the right forearm wrist." Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm or your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm or your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. You haven't seen him. 20 You nove regiven advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your wrist pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. You were given advice about what would help you sleep, and then, just where the hole punch is, so we can't exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your wrist pain? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 Au				
20 A. But I haven't seen him. 21 Q. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist." 27 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 30 A. Yes, sir. 31 A. Yes, sir. 40 Well perfused", which is faney medical talk for meaning to the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 31 To ther words, you didn't have any injury to your yessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be 12 some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wirst, but there was a finding of normality to other words, 15 were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 15 were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 15 were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 16 I suspect it means like that (indicating). 31 A. Yes, sir. 32 Q. Son looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? 32 A. No, I haven't seen him. 33 A. Yes, sir. 44 Yes, sir. 45 A. Yes, sir. 56 Batchelor. Over the page, please, At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apaperent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 46 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. 47 On 16 Next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. 48 In other words, 19 haven't seen him. 49 On 14 August, paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? 40 You haven't seen him. 41 On 14 August, pour remember some of those occasions? 42 A. No, I haven't seen him. 43 On 14 August, you were fe				
21 Q. You haven't? 22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Page 33 27 Page 35 28 Page 35 29 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your 29 Page 35 20 Let's see what he wrote up about you: 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Page 35 22 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your 25 Page 35 26 A. Yes, sir. 27 Page 35 28 Page 35 29 A. Yes, sir. 30 Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apaperent. And the plan as to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 28 Page 35 29 A. Yes, sir. 30 Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apaperent. And the plan as to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 31 Page 35 32 A. Yes, sir. 33 Q. You haven't seen him. Then he words, 10 Page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, parcet and prescribed. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish of this list, on the 25th, it looks like you had a see him, but you've just forgotten? 31 Page 35 32 A. Yes, sir. 33 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same distory to your provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be register well and to take medication. 32 Q. You haven't seen him.		· · · · · ·		
22 A. No, sir. 23 Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Page 33 27 Pain in the right forearm wrist." 28 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 30 A. Yes, sir. 31 A. Yes, sir. 42 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the bold is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 29 You were given advice about what would help you were given more ibuprofen for your page 35 20 Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 20 Yes, sir. 21 Well perfused", which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, we remained to flex your wrist. In other words, 15 suspect it means like that (indicating). 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. 24 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 12 on you think you were feeling better by this time, as 22 on you think you were feeling better by this time, as 24 on you think you were feeling better by this time, as 25 on you think you were feeling better by this time, as 26 on you think you were feeling better by this time, as 27 on you think you were feeling better by this time, as 28 on you think you were feeling better by this time.				
Q. Let's see what he wrote up about you: 24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Page 33 27 Page 35 28 Page 35 1 Page 35 29 Page 35 20 Page 35 21 Page 35 20 Page 35 21 Wrist pain? 22 A. Yes, sir. 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 29 Page 35 20 Page 35 21 Wrist pain? 22 A. Yes, sir. 33 Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 21 Page 35 22 A. Yes, sir. 23 Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please, At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 25 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? 24 A. I remember some				
24 "Restrained yesterday." 25 That's right: 26 Page 33 Page 35 1 Pain in the right forearm wrist." 2 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 7 "No neurovascular compromise." 8 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 1suspect it means like that (indicating). 16 I suspect it means like that (indicating). 17 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? 18 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 A. No, I haven't seen him. 22 Q. You haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. 24 exactly see the date, but another date between 2 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your wrist pain? 2 A. Yes, sir. 2 A. Yes, sir. 3 Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. 10 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. 11 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. 12 On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. 13 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. 14 apparacetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th, it looks like you had had headache and mayb				
Page 33 Page 35 North the right forearm wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wirst, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 15 way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed. The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. A. No, I haven't seen him. Page 35 2 and 7 August, you were given more ibuprofen for your wrist pain? A. Yes, sir. 2 d. A. Yes, sir. 3 Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please, At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. Summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 25th and apain on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks				
Page 33 Page 35 A. Yes, sir. Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wirst, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 16 I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Brusing still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Deap and to take medication. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of them. Deap a				
1 "Pain in the right forearm wrist." 2 Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating all right? which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 5 the blood is circulating all right? which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 6 similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 7 "No neurovascular compromise." 8 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your approach of the were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). 15 were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). 16 I suspect it means like that (indicating). 17 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? 18 X-ray? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 C. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you see another staff nurse by the name of surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol. Although, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those	23	That's right.	23	2 and 7 August, you were given more touproten for your
Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Well perfused", which is faney medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 1suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember some of those occasions? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Yes, Sir. 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. 24 A. No, I haven't seen him. 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as		Page 33		Page 35
Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "Well perfused", which is faney medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 1suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember some of those occasions? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Yes, Sir. 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. 24 A. No, I haven't seen him. 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as				
A. Yes, sir. Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating all right? which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to look at what else happened. On 11 August, you go to the surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can	1		1	_
4 Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: 8 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your 9 vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through 10 your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm 11 not going to go through them. But there seems to be 12 some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your 13 wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other 14 aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you 15 were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 16 I suspect it means like that (indicating). 17 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to 18 X-ray? 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 21 see him, but you've just forgotten? 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can	2	Did you have a pain in the right forearm wrist?	2	A. Yes, sir.
the blood is circulating — all right? — which is similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your saspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably sumarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them.	3			Q. Can we go, please, to the bottom of page 3 now, just to
similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. The plan was to go you see that? Can Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them.		Q. "Well perfused", which is fancy medical talk for meaning		
7 "No neurovascular compromise." 8 In other words, you didn't have any injury to your 9 vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through 10 your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm 11 not going to go through them. But there seems to be 12 some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your 13 wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other 14 aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you 15 were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 16 I suspect it means like that (indicating). 17 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to 18 X-ray? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 20 see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 Then, on the same day, the 30th, 22 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can	5			
In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you sere unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them. Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 19th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them.	_			surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of
vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you sere unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. See Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can had to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them.		similar to what the nurse had said the day before:	5	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you
your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your one of the mext day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 10 apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this summarise the rest of the entries on the 15th or the 16th	6	similar to what the nurse had said the day before:	5 6	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you
not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your on the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? In the plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your The was a finding of normality to other Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your Some restriction to one aspect of the entries on that page in this Summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the Some restriction to near tage, please, just to summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the Some restriction to near tage, please, just to summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the Some restriction to near tage, please, just to summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the Some restriction to near tage, please, just to summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this summ	6 7	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise."	5 6 7	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be
some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you super unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. The plan was a finding of normality to other 13 On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them. See Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your	5 6 7 8	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be
wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you this were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them. Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through	5 6 7 8 9	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you
aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you 14 summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this 15 were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, 16 I suspect it means like that (indicating). 17 The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to 18 X-ray? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 20 see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, 24 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 26 So, looking at this, do you see that? Can 27 So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 28 So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 29 So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 20 So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 21 paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 22 of those occasions, or at least remember some of those 23 O, You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, 24 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 26 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be	5 6 7 8 9	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you
were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? 18 finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, Paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 15 way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20 that 16 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to 18 finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, 19 paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you 20 had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed 21 paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 22 of those occasions, or at least remember some of those 23 occasions? 24 A. I remember some of them. 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication.
I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? 18 finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, Paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you 20 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 21 see him, but you've just forgotten? 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, 24 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 16 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed 17 paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to 18 finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, 19 paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you 20 had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed 21 paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 22 of those occasions, or at least remember some of those 23 occasions? 24 A. I remember some of them. 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed.
The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? 18 finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, 19 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 20 see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you 22 had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed 23 paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 24 of those occasions, or at least remember some of those 25 occasions? 26 O. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, 27 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 28 See Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 29 O. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably
18 X-ray? 19 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 20 see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 21 A. No, I haven't seen him. 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this
19 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did 21 see him, but you've just forgotten? 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, 24 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 29 paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you 20 had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed 21 paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 22 of those occasions, or at least remember some of those 23 occasions? 24 A. I remember some of them. 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the
Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 20 had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them. 22 Of those occasions? A. I remember some of them. 23 Of those occasions? A. I remember some of them. 24 Of those occasions? Comparison of them. Comparison occasions occasions? Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating).	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed
see him, but you've just forgotten? 21 paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, 24 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 26 paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all 27 of those occasions, or at least remember some of those 28 occasions? 29 A. I remember some of them. 29 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to
22 A. No, I haven't seen him. 23 Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, 24 in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and 25 see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 26 Of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? 27 Occasions? 28 A. I remember some of them. 29 Occasions? 20 Occasions? 20 Occasions? 20 Occasions? 21 Occasions? 22 Of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? 22 Occasions? 23 Occasions? 24 Occasions.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th,
Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 23 occasions? A. I remember some of them. 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you
in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed
see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can 25 Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those
Page 36	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions?
Page 14 Page 16	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them.
1 age 37	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	similar to what the nurse had said the day before: "No neurovascular compromise." In other words, you didn't have any injury to your vessels, your nerves or anything. Then he goes through your movements, which are medical terms here, and I'm not going to go through them. But there seems to be some restriction to one aspect of the movement of your wrist, but there was a finding of normality to other aspects of movement. There was no deformity, but you were unable to flex your wrist. In other words, I suspect it means like that (indicating). The plan was to go to X-ray, and you did go to X-ray? A. Yes, sir. Q. So, looking at this, do you think it is likely you did see him, but you've just forgotten? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. Then, on the same day, the 30th, in the entry below, about 20 minutes later, you go and see Lyn O'Doherty, another nurse. Do you see that? Can	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	surgery and you see another staff nurse by the name of Batchelor. Over the page, please. At the top, you provide the same history, that you were wounded to the right wrist and you had pain. It was noted to be healing well, no signs of infection. Bruising still apparent. And the plan was to continue to monitor you and to take medication. On the next day, 12 August, paracetamol prescribed. On 14 August, paracetamol prescribed. I can probably summarise the rest of the entries on that page in this way: on the 15th or the 16th, the 18th, the 19th, the 20th, the 23rd and 24 August, you were prescribed paracetamol, and onto the next page, please, just to finish off this list, on the 25th and again on the 27th, paracetamol. Although, on the 25th, it looks like you had a headache and maybe that's why you were prescribed paracetamol. Do you remember going to healthcare on all of those occasions, or at least remember some of those occasions? A. I remember some of them. Q. Do you think you were feeling better by this time, as

1 the days went past, in August, from July -- the July A. No, sir. 2 events? We have got about three or four weeks of August 2 Q. Did you ever self-harm? 3 entries here. Did your --3 A. No, sir. 4 4 Q. Did you ever think about ending your life? A. No, sir. 5 Q. Did the injury improve? 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 6 Q. Was it a serious intention or was it just something that A. No. sir. 7 Q. You don't think it did? 7 passed through your head from time to time? 8 A. No. sir. 8 A. Serious, sir. q Q. Not even with paracetamol? 9 Q. But you never made an attempt? 10 10 A. No. sir. A. No. sir. 11 Q. Now let me ask you about something else, please. When 11 Q. The guard who you spoke to about your mental health, do 12 you arrived at Brook House -- do you remember we saw 12 you know who that was? 13 right at the beginning of these medical notes that you 13 A. No. sir. 14 Q. Was it male or female? 14 said nothing about any torture; yes? 15 A. Yes, sir. 15 A. Male, sir. 16 Q. But whether or not you had said anything about torture, Q. Was it a manager or an officer? 16 17 and you say, as I understand you, that you didn't suffer 17 A. Just an officer. Officer. 18 torture in Afghanistan, but, nonetheless, was any 18 Q. An officer. What did you think of the healthcare 19 assessment made of you when you arrived at Brook House 19 facilities at Brook House generally? Were they good or 20 under rule 35, for example, whether detention at 20 bad? Did they try their best? What did you think? 21 Brook House would be injurious, would harm you? Did you 21 A. They're bad, sir. 22 go through that process? Do you remember? 22 Q. They're bad? 23 A. I don't remember, sir. 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. You don't remember. You know what I'm talking about, 24 Q. Why are they bad? 25 25 A. Because they can't help anyone because there was -- I'm rule 35, don't you? Page 37 Page 39 1 A. Yes, sir. 1 sorry. 2 Q. I think you have indicated already that you struggled 2 THE CHAIR: Take your time. It's fine. 3 3 MR ALTMAN: Do you want a break, or are you all right? with your mental health. Did you speak to anybody about 4 your mental health? 4 A. I'm all right. 5 5 Q. Are you okay? I was asking you why you felt they were A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. Who did you speak to? 6 bad, and you were about to tell us. What was bad about 7 A. I spoke to -- with security guard. 7 them? Was it the people or was it they didn't have 8 Q. What happened? 8 enough people to help and there were too many detained Q A. They were -- first they say, "I'm going to check up and 9 men? What was it? 10 will let you know", but they didn't. 10 A. There was not enough people to help. 11 Q. Were you ever put on -- have you heard of ACDT? 11 Q. But the people you saw, do you think, when you saw them, 12 12 they were trying their best, or did you feel that they A. Yes, sir. 13 Q. Were you ever put on ACDT? 13 were a bit rushed, they rushed you? 14 14 A. No. sir. A. They were rushed. 15 Q. Any observations of you? 15 Q. They didn't have time for you? 16 16 A. No. sir. A. Yes, sir. 17 17 Q. Was any form opened on you, do you know, to monitor you? Q. Is that what you were feeling? 18 A. No, sir. 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. When you saw the security guard, what did you say to him 19 Q. Chair, I'm going to take this quite shortly, because 20 or her? What did you say? 20 otherwise it is a bit document heavy. I'm going to 21 A. I just say -- they said to me I have to go to the clinic 21 perhaps put on the record what the documents are, but 22 and tell them. "They will help you". I went there, 22 I think I can ask the witness this in short measure, 23 they said, "We are busy. We will let you know". But 23 rather than, as it were, going around the houses. But 24 no-one. 24 he deals with this at paragraphs 78 and onwards. 25 Q. Did you get anything from them? 25 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Page 38 Page 40

1	MR ALTMAN: Did you engage solicitors at some point?	1	A. No, sir.
2	A. Yes. Yes, sir.	2	Q. Let's see if perhaps we can put up on screen this
3	Q. Did you make complaint in the courts about how you were	3	document, <dl0000084>. It's at tab 6, chair. Let me</dl0000084>
4	treated on 29 July?	4	just get the right pagination, if I can. I hope it's at
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	page 27. Can we go back one page, please, to page 26.
6	Q. Chair, there is in the documentation a series of letters	6	This is the letter you got. It's dated 9 October as
7	from Duncan Lewis, this gentleman's solicitors. They	7	a result of your complaints to the Professional
8	relate to I'm simply going to list what they are,	8	Standards Unit of the Home Office:
9	rather than take the witness to the documentation. It	9	"I am writing in response to your complaint of
10	won't profit overmuch by doing so. But the first of	10	30 July"
11	the documents is <hom0322322> at pages 1 to 2. We don't</hom0322322>	11	So this was one complaint that clearly was taken
12	need to put these up. What they show is Duncan Lewis,	12	seriously:
13	on 27 August, requested to cancel the removal	13	" regarding your treatment by Tascor overseas
14	directions. That was going to be the second attempt to	14	escorts during your attempted removal on 29 July at
15	remove the witness.	15	Gatwick Airport."
16	Then if I have understood the chronology correctly,	16	Then there is a series of paragraphs I don't need to
17	another document, <hom0322339> at pages 1 to 3. These</hom0322339>	17	read, but can we go to the next page, please, and look
18	are all in your bundles, chair. This was another letter	18	at what the allegation was that you made:
19	from Duncan Lewis, a letter before action, dated	19	"Allegation one.
20	6 September 2017, so while the witness was still at	20	"That you were treated like an animal and
21	Brook House, to the Secretary of State for the Home	21	embarrassed by the Tascor officers' method of removing
22	Department, concerning the attempted removal on 29 July,	22	you."
23	and in order to cancel the removal directions.	23	Under the heading "Review":
24	The third in the chronology is a letter before	24	"In your complaint and at interview"
25	action directed at the Home Office, this one dated	25	So that's when they spoke to you:
	Page 41		Page 43
1	30 October 2017, so about two weeks before he was	1	" you stated that you felt that you were being
2	eventually released on bail, this being <hom0322313></hom0322313>	2	treated like an animal or criminal because of the way
3	between pages 2 and 5, making submissions to the	3	that people were looking at you."
4	Home Office that there had been breaches in this	4	Then the paragraphs continue. The next paragraph
5	witness's case of articles 3, 5 and 8 of the European	5	down:
6	Convention, as well as breaches of the Detention Centre	6	"You were accompanied by 3 detention custody
7	Rules.	7	officers from Tascor, the Home Office contractor used to
8	Then, finally, a letter before claim originating	8	escort detainees out of the country. You were placed in
9	from Duncan Lewis, this being <dl0000084> at page 1 and</dl0000084>	9	a waist restraint belt and were escorted to Gatwick
10	onwards, a claim to Tascor, this dated 29 June 2018, in	10	Airport to board your first flight, to Istanbul.
11	relation to what happened on 29 July.	11	"In any escorted overseas removal, there will be
12	I'm going to ask you this, and I hope you understood	12	a minimum of three escorts. This is the minimum number
13	what I was just saying to the chair, it just makes it	13	of people required to form a removal team. Escorts do
14	easier so I don't take you through all of these	14	not wear a uniform and instead wear business attire so
15	documents, but they are available, and I'm going to ask	15	as not to draw attention to themselves or the person
16	for them to be published in full, all of the ones I just	16	they are accompanying."
17	listed.	17	You will have seen this letter, I'm sure.
18	Do you remember complaining and being interviewed by	18	A. Yes, sir.
19	a woman, Maria Brown? Do you remember an interview with	19	Q. But stop me if you haven't understood anything. She
20	you, on 26 August, regarding your complaint about the	20	says:
21	attempted removal on 29 July?	21	"I have reviewed the person escort record for your
22	A. Yes, sir.	22	removal. This shows that from Brook House onwards the
23	Q. Do you remember that the Home Office Professional	23	escorts regularly offered you refreshments and toilet
24	Standards Unit did not uphold your allegations? Do you	24	breaks. The escorts provided their accounts, recalling
25	remember that? Do you understand what I mean?	25	how they offered you the use of their telephone and
	Daga 42		Daga 44
	Page 42		Page 44

1	tried to talk to you throughout their journey. They	1	satisfied that the escorting team made the correct
2	recalled that your responses and body language added to	2	decision to place you in the waist restraint belt."
3	their concern that you intended to disrupt your flight.	3	Therefore, she concludes, at the bottom of this
4	No force had been used on you until you were on the	4	page:
5	aircraft and the person escort record shows that there	5	"You have complained that you were treated like an
6	were no issues with the removal until you were on board.	6	animal or a criminal during your transfer to the
7	"I have also reviewed the vehicle CCTV. This shows	7	aircraft. Having reviewed all the available evidence,
8	the escorts offering you refreshment, offering the	8	I am satisfied that the escorts have treated you with
9	telephone, providing the information leaflet", and	9	dignity and showed you the appropriate duty of care."
10	other such facilities. Can we turn the page, please:	10	On the right-hand side on the next page:
11	"You were wearing a waist restraint belt	11	"Allegation two.
12	a Home Office approved restraint made of fabric and the	12	"That Tascor officers used inappropriate or
13	wrist cuffs consist of velcro straps."	13	excessive use of force."
14	Next paragraph I'm just summarising some of it	14	I'm not going to go through all of this. She had
15	for you:	15	clearly spoken to you, she had spoken to the escorts,
16	"Placing a detainee in a waist restraint belt is not	16	and all of this is available and will be available
17	a matter of procedure, it is based on the actions of	17	publicly, but on the conclusion page, please, on
18	the detainee and the escorts' decision on the risks	18	page 8 no, it must be the page before. Sorry, I have
19	present at the time and in the immediate future."	19	different pagination. If you can go back, please. It
20	I'm going to stop there for a moment. Did you	20	may be page 7. <dl0000084>. I think it is page 7 or 8.</dl0000084>
21	think, from anything you had done on the attempted	21	It is my fault, it is probably 33. I'm looking at
22	removal on 29 July, that you deserved to be put in	22	different pagination. That's it. At the top:
23	a wrist restraint belt? Had you done anything before to	23	"In light of the available evidence, I am satisfied
24	say to the escort that a waist restraint belt should be	24	on the balance of probability that the escorts did not
25	used in your case?	25	assault you."
23	used in your case.	23	assaut you.
	Page 45		Page 47
1	A No. etc.	1	So you see she's weighed in the balance what you
1	A. No, sir.	1	so you see she's weighed in the balance what you
2		1 2	say on the ana hand and what the assarts have said on
2	Q. "The senior detainee custody officer recalled"	2	say, on the one hand, and what the escorts have said, on
3	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed	3	the other, and she says that there was no assault on
4	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others:	3 4	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and
4 5	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you	3 4 5	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says?
4 5 6	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your	3 4 5 6	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that	3 4 5 6 7	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator
4 5 6 7 8	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful."	3 4 5 6 7 8	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to
4 5 6 7 8 9	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this
4 5 6 7 8 9	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were]	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in Afghanistan that alerted the escorts to the possibility	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please. THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.10 am. Thank you very
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in Afghanistan that alerted the escorts to the possibility that you intended to disrupt your removal.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please. THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.10 am. Thank you very much.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in Afghanistan that alerted the escorts to the possibility that you intended to disrupt your removal. "Your negative body language was recalled by the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please. THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.10 am. Thank you very much. (10.54 am)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in Afghanistan that alerted the escorts to the possibility that you intended to disrupt your removal. "Your negative body language was recalled by the rest of the escorting team."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please. THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.10 am. Thank you very much. (10.54 am) (A short break)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in Afghanistan that alerted the escorts to the possibility that you intended to disrupt your removal. "Your negative body language was recalled by the rest of the escorting team." Then to the paragraph beginning:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please. THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.10 am. Thank you very much. (10.54 am) (A short break)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in Afghanistan that alerted the escorts to the possibility that you intended to disrupt your removal. "Your negative body language was recalled by the rest of the escorting team."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please. THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.10 am. Thank you very much. (10.54 am) (A short break)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So she obviously interviewed you and she interviewed others: " that at Brook House you stated that you were happy to go ahead with the removal but that your body language was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful." So what she's recording there is that, despite the fact you were saying you were willing to go, the senior detainee custody officer, apparently a reader of your body language, was able to come to a different conclusion: " was a cause for concern, indicating that you were not being truthful. [He] recalled that you [were] just smiling, not looking at the escorts, and did not have answers to their questions about your return and well-being in Afghanistan. It was your lack of concern about your own well-being and lack of plans in Afghanistan that alerted the escorts to the possibility that you intended to disrupt your removal. "Your negative body language was recalled by the rest of the escorting team." Then to the paragraph beginning:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the other, and she says that there was no assault on you. You've read this letter before, haven't you, and you understand what it says? A. Yes, sir. Q. That the Professional Standards Unit investigator disagreed with both of your complaints. All I want to ask you is, now that you know, and you have known this for some time, this decision document being dated 9 October 2017, do you agree with it? A. No, sir. Q. Do you agree with what she said? A. No, sir. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I see the time. I'm going to ask if now is a good time to have a break. If we have our shorter break now, and once I have finished the witness, I will ask for the longer break so we can move on to the next witness, please. THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.10 am. Thank you very much. (10.54 am) (A short break)

1	page 15. It is something I started looking at a little	1	in pain and also started crying uncontrollably"
2	earlier, before I was stopped. But I can look at it	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	now. It is the bottom half of the page, after the	3	Q. Do you remember saying that?
4	question at paragraph 38. This is something your own	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	psychiatrist reported about you. Do you remember we	5	Q. Was it true?
6	looked at the psychiatric report of November 2017, just	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	before you were released on bail? I just want to read	7	Q. " some of the screaming and crying may have been due
8	what he reported that you must have told him:	8	to the pain that he was experiencing due to the hand
9	"As D1618 was boarding the plane, after being told	9	restraints."
10	of his forced removal from the UK, during the first	10	Did you say it?
11	incident of attempted removal"	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	So that's about 29 July:	12	O. Was it true?
13	" he said that he did not want to get on board	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	because he said that his life was in danger if he went	14	Q. "He felt that they pressed them in too much and that
15	to Afghanistan."	15	blood was now beginning to come out of his wrists."
16	Is that right?	16	Is that right?
17	A. That's right.	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	Q. "The security guards who were with him then placed	18	Q. Now, the psychiatrist continues, and I have asked you
19	handcuffs on each wrist."	19	those questions on behalf of the Home Office, who have
20	Is that right?	20	asked us to ask you those questions. I'm now going to
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	ask you about the next passage on behalf of G4S, the
22	Q. "At this point [you] started shouting."	22	company that ran Brook House:
23	That's what you told the psychiatrist. Do you agree	23	"The most obvious symptom that D1618 had after the
24		24	first attempt at removal effort was that he was very
25	you told the psychiatrist that? A. Yes, sir.	25	avoidant of the planes that surrounded the detention
23	A. 1es, sir.	23	avoidant of the planes that surrounded the detention
	Page 49		Page 51
1	O "He told them [that's you] that he was trying to get	1 1	centre "
1 2	Q. "He told them [that's you] that he was trying to get	1 2	centre." Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing
2	across to them that his life was in danger if he went	2	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing
2 3	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan."	2 3	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick,
2 3 4	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct?	2 3 4	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you
2 3 4 5	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes?
2 3 4 5 6	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to	2 3 4 5 6	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane."	2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the tighter they would make the hand restraints? Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the tighter they would make the hand restraints? Do you remember you said this to the psychiatrist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. So they were sensitive to your wishes certainly on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the tighter they would make the hand restraints? Do you remember you said this to the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. So they were sensitive to your wishes certainly on this occasion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the tighter they would make the hand restraints? Do you remember you said this to the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. If you said it, was it true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. So they were sensitive to your wishes certainly on this occasion? A. I just went many times to the office and finally they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the tighter they would make the hand restraints? Do you remember you said this to the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. If you said it, was it true? A. It's true, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. So they were sensitive to your wishes certainly on this occasion? A. I just went many times to the office and finally they changed my room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the tighter they would make the hand restraints? Do you remember you said this to the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. If you said it, was it true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. So they were sensitive to your wishes certainly on this occasion? A. I just went many times to the office and finally they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	across to them that his life was in danger if he went back to Afghanistan." Is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. "They said they used the hand restraints in order to force him onto the plane." Is that what you told the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. "He continued shouting, saying he did not want to go back to Afghanistan and he started screaming at this point." Do you agree you said that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you agree it was truthful? A. Yes, sir. Q. "The guard said that the more that he screamed, the tighter they would put the hand restraints." Do you remember that? The more you screamed, the tighter they would make the hand restraints? Do you remember you said this to the psychiatrist? A. Yes, sir. Q. If you said it, was it true? A. It's true, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you know what that means? You didn't like seeing the planes, or perhaps hearing them, around Gatwick, because the centre is right close to the runway. Do you remember not liking hearing and seeing planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. In fact, your bedroom window faced one of the runways at Gatwick. Do you remember? You could see the planes coming and going? A. Yes, sir. Q. That's what the psychiatrist is saying. You were traumatised, quite traumatised, by this; so much so that you asked the staff at Brook House to change your bedroom so that you would not have to keep seeing the planes taking off. Do you remember that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember that they did allow you to change your room so you didn't have to see the planes? A. Yes, sir. Q. So they were sensitive to your wishes certainly on this occasion? A. I just went many times to the office and finally they changed my room.

1	about it?	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	Q. Do you say that whilst your immigration status has been
3	Q. Let me move on, finally, just to ask you about the	3	resolved, your poor mental health has continued?
4	impact of detention on you at Brook House, and of course	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	the attempted removal. This is, chair, paragraph 81 and	5	Q. You believe that your experiences in Brook House were
6	onwards of the witness's inquiry statement. In actual	6	a significant factor in your poor mental health; is that
7	fact, forgive me, it is 82, I think. It could be 81,	7	right?
8	depending on the version you have.	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	Do you remember saying in your inquiry statement	9	Q. When you say "your experiences at Brook House", does
10	that you found it difficult to cope whilst you were at	10	that include what happened on the plane at Gatwick on
11	Brook House? Do you understand that, "difficult to	11	29 July?
12	cope", difficult to when you were living at	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	Brook House, and so you became depressed? Do you	13	Q. Has that contributed to your poor mental health?
14	remember saying that?	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	MR ALTMAN: Chair, that's all I propose asking this witness,
16	Q. You would have to go and try and find places to be by	16	unless you have any questions?
17	yourself to find some space?	17	THE CHAIR: I just have one question, sir, if I may.
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	You talked about when you filled in complaints
19	Q. Do you remember saying that? You would like to listen	19	forms, when you made complaints and you had to write it
20	to music and close your eyes?	20	down, you couldn't just tell a member of staff about it,
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	they told you to write it down. Did you have to write
22	Q. Imagining yourself elsewhere?	22	it in English?
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	A. I haven't write it. One of my friends write it in
24	Q. You say that your mental health deteriorated whilst you	24	English, yes.
25	were at Brook House. Do you understand the word	25	THE CHAIR: Would you have been able to write it yourself or
	Page 53		Page 55
1	"deteriorated"? It's in your statement. It means your	1	did you have to ask somebody for their help to do it?
1 2	"deteriorated"? It's in your statement. It means your mental health worsened?		did you have to ask somebody for their help to do it? A. Somebody.
1 2 3	mental health worsened?	1 2 3	A. Somebody.
2	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir.	2	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much.
2 3	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened	2 3	A. Somebody.
2 3 4	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming.
2 3 4 5	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask,
2 3 4 5 6	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we
2 3 4 5 6 7	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir. Q. You remember telling us that you were diagnosed with PTSD? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is, I will consider it, and if it is a different topic, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir. Q. You remember telling us that you were diagnosed with PTSD? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is, I will consider it, and if it is a different topic, then it would have to be raised in the usual way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir. Q. You remember telling us that you were diagnosed with PTSD? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you still take medication?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is, I will consider it, and if it is a different topic, then it would have to be raised in the usual way. THE CHAIR: I shall avert my eyes and allow you to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir. Q. You remember telling us that you were diagnosed with PTSD? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you still take medication? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is, I will consider it, and if it is a different topic, then it would have to be raised in the usual way. THE CHAIR: I shall avert my eyes and allow you to have a small conversation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir. Q. You remember telling us that you were diagnosed with PTSD? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you still take medication? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you still see a doctor or a psychiatrist from time to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is, I will consider it, and if it is a different topic, then it would have to be raised in the usual way. THE CHAIR: I shall avert my eyes and allow you to have a small conversation. Sir, are you okay for a few moments, while they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir. Q. You remember telling us that you were diagnosed with PTSD? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you still take medication? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is, I will consider it, and if it is a different topic, then it would have to be raised in the usual way. THE CHAIR: I shall avert my eyes and allow you to have a small conversation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 mental health worsened? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that what you say, that your mental health worsened while you were at Brook House? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you were released, I think you went to live with your father. I don't want to know where, but you went to live with your father; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. But you had nightmares and you would find yourself shouting at night, and so you had to move elsewhere? A. Yes, sir. Q. Because your father couldn't live with you A. Yes, sir. Q is that right? Eventually, you were granted leave to remain and you moved to a YMCA? A. Yes, sir. Q. You remember telling us that you were diagnosed with PTSD? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you still take medication? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you still see a doctor or a psychiatrist from time to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Somebody. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Chair, the next witness will be D1851. Although we have recently had a short break, what I am going to ask, in order, first, obviously that I can meet him, secondly, that he can see the hearing room, and, third, as it were, just a half an hour's cordon sanitaire, that would be helpful. THE CHAIR: Ms Morris, did you want to say something before we break? MS MORRIS: Yes, chair. Just before this witness is released, there was just one additional area which I wondered if it could be covered. I wonder, chair, if you could just rise for five minutes, while I have MR ALTMAN: No, I would rather you didn't rise for five minutes, because otherwise, chair, you will be in and out of the room. If Ms Morris can tell me what it is, I will consider it, and if it is a different topic, then it would have to be raised in the usual way. THE CHAIR: I shall avert my eyes and allow you to have a small conversation. Sir, are you okay for a few moments, while they

1	A. Yes.	1	Q. You say, in fact, you've always had a legal right to
2	MR ALTMAN: Chair, I was aware of what's being suggested.	2	remain in this country under EU law because you are the
3	It has already been suggested. It is not a topic that	3	spouse of an EU citizen?
4	I'm aware of that was ever raised in a rule 10. As far	4	A. Yes, I got married to one.
5	as I recall it, it doesn't even arise in a statement or	5	Q. Can I ask you to move forward, because I can hardly hear
6	in the inquiry statement that I have seen. If it can be	6	you.
7	pointed out to me that I'm mistaken about that, then	7	A. Okay.
8	I'll stand to be corrected. It is a small issue, and it	8	Q. If I can't hear you, nobody else is going to hear you.
9	could be asked, but I have to say I'd already made	9	A. All right.
10	a decision, but it is a different topic, and if it needs	10	Q. That's a bit better. Now, you say that you were
11	to be raised, then you will have to make a determination	11	detained unlawfully at Brook House, and the period that
12	about it.	12	you were unlawfully detained was from 29 April 2017 to
13	THE CHAIR: Okay, understood. Thank you for your advice,	13	24 July of that year, for around 12 weeks. Is that
14	Mr Altman.	14	right?
15	Sir, if I can just thank you very much for coming.	15	A. Yes, my recollection, that would be right. I said, "To
16	I know it is not a very easy experience, but I'm very	16	my recollection, that would be right".
17	grateful for your evidence today. Thank you.	17	Q. Perhaps we can bring the microphone a little closer,
18	A. Thank you.	18	please, to the witness. It is just we want to hear you,
19	(The witness withdrew)	19	and that's why the microphone
20	THE CHAIR: We will return at 12.00 noon. Thank you.	20	A. Okay.
21	(11.28 am)	21	Q. That's probably better. Tell us just a little for now,
22	(A short break)	22	by way of introduction, about the nature of your
23	(12.03 pm)	23	detention at Brook House. Was it something you found an
24	MR ALTMAN: Chair, the gentleman in the witness box is	24	easy experience?
25	D1851.	25	A. Detention at Brook House for me, personally, and it was
	Page 57		Page 59
1	THE CHAIR: Thank you very much for coming to give evidence	1	for the majority of the detainees, was never really
2		'	for the majority of the detainees, was never really
_		1 2	a good experience. Something you never want to
3	today. Perhaps I can just start by saying that, for	2	a good experience. Something you never want to
3	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer	3	experience in your life.
4	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that	3 4	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health?
4 5	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as	3 4 5	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think
4 5 6	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you.	3 4 5 6	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing".
4 5 6 7	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed)	3 4 5 6 7	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing?
4 5 6 7 8	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN	3 4 5 6 7 8	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person.
4 5 6 7 8 9	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill?
4 5 6 7 8 9	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm — and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm — and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm — and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm — and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do — you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently studying aeronautical engineering at university?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was a realisation that everything was different for me.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently studying aeronautical engineering at university? A. Is that right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was a realisation that everything was different for me. Initially, I think the first two/three months, I just
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently studying aeronautical engineering at university?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was a realisation that everything was different for me. Initially, I think the first two/three months, I just thought it's something I could brush off, but at some
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm — and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do — you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently studying aeronautical engineering at university? A. Is that right. Q. A Nigerian national?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was a realisation that everything was different for me. Initially, I think the first two/three months, I just thought it's something I could brush off, but at some point I had to face the reality that I was a different
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently studying aeronautical engineering at university? A. Is that right. Q. A Nigerian national? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was a realisation that everything was different for me. Initially, I think the first two/three months, I just thought it's something I could brush off, but at some point I had to face the reality that I was a different person and that was when I made the decision to go and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently studying aeronautical engineering at university? A. Is that right. Q. A Nigerian national? A. Yes, sir. Q. How old are you now?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was a realisation that everything was different for me. Initially, I think the first two/three months, I just thought it's something I could brush off, but at some point I had to face the reality that I was a different
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reasons that you will understand, I'm not going to refer to you by your name. I apologise for the fact that that feels very impersonal, but I will just refer to you as "sir". Thank you. WITNESS D1851 (affirmed) Examination by MR ALTMAN MR ALTMAN: As I have said and introduced you, you are known as D1851 for the purposes of this inquiry. A little about your background, please. Can you confirm and you have your statement in front of you if you need to use it from time to time, and, as you know, I will direct you to any relevant paragraph numbers, but let's see how we do you're employed, or you have been employed, in the social sector; is that right? A. Exactly, sir, yes. Q. You say in your statement you're a company director working as a gem stone dealer and you're currently studying aeronautical engineering at university? A. Is that right. Q. A Nigerian national? A. Yes, sir. Q. How old are you now?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	experience in your life. Q. How did it affect your mental health? A. Finding the right word is a pretty hard one, but I think the easiest one would be "crushing". Q. Crushing? A. Yes, because it made me a different person. Q. Did it make you ill? A. Sorry. Okay. Yeah. THE CHAIR: Take your time. There is no rush. A. It did. MR ALTMAN: Let me see if I can put the words, and you can tell me if I am right, because I'm simply taking this from your statement. Were you diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety and depression as a result of the period that you sustained in detention? A. Yes. After I left detention, I think there was a realisation that everything was different for me. Initially, I think the first two/three months, I just thought it's something I could brush off, but at some point I had to face the reality that I was a different person and that was when I made the decision to go and

1	that was where I was initially diagnosed with,	1	naive because, until that point, I've always told myself
2	potentially, PTSD, depression and anxiety.	2	that there is no way that would happen because
3	Q. We will come back to aspects of that a little later, if	3	I believed there was an ongoing application with the
4	we may.	4	Home Office then, and I just don't see any reason why
5	I'm going to ask you about various events, but one	5	they will do that because they were in communication
6	of the events we will come back to, which you	6	with my solicitor back then. So the day I went, to me,
7	characterise as a significant event, was when you say	7	it was just me coming to London to report and go back
8	you were assaulted and unlawfully pinned down by	8	home, until I got there and I was ushered into some
9	detention officers on 5 June.	9	other section of the building and being
10	A. Mmm.	10	Q. Was this in Croydon?
11	Q. That's when you were sharing a room on the wing with	11	A. It was in Croydon, Lunar House.
12	D390, somebody we will know as 390, all right. But, as	12	Q. Eventually, you were transported I'm going to, if
13	I say, I will come back to that.	13	you'll forgive me, cut this slightly short to
14	Your release from detention on 24 July followed	14	Brook House near Gatwick; is that correct?
15	a successful bail application; is that right?	15	A. Yes, I was. That was after being locked in in the room
16	A. Mmm, that is right.	16	at Lunar House for about for more than six hours.
17	Q. With certain bail conditions. Those conditions, did	17	That was I believe I was locked in at about 1.00 pm
18	they were they maintained for very long?	18	in the afternoon, and I was only picked up at around
19	A. The condition was I believe initially was for	19	11.00/11.30 in the night.
20	six months with me having to report, I believe, weekly	20	Q. And do you remember arriving at Brook House in the early
21	at Lunar House back then.	21	hours of the following morning?
22	Q. Presumably, you found that quite difficult as well, even	22	A. Yes.
23	though you were out of detention by now?	23	Q. Around 2.00 o'clock. You felt it I'm looking at what
24	A. Yeah, the process was actually before I went to	24	you say at your paragraph 16 "resembled a prison and
25	detention, I was reporting, so it was while I was	25	was very imposing"?
	P (4		D (4)
	Page 61		Page 63
1	reporting that I was detained. When I was when	1	A. Yeah, I don't think there is any other name for what it
2	I finally got the bail at my second bail hearing, I had	١,	
_		2	looked like than a prison, because there were barbed
3	to go into reporting again, and this time it was	3	looked like than a prison, because there were barbed wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you
3			•
	to go into reporting again, and this time it was actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of	3	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you
4	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of	3 4	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but
4 5	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process.	3 4 5	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what
4 5 6	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair,	3 4 5 6	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like.
4 5 6 7	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction
4 5 6 7 8	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality.</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process?
4 5 6 7 8 9	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you.</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only
4 5 6 7 8 9	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for — for nearly two hours, or an hour or more.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for — for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay.</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay.</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry.</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for — for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be — Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and paragraph 12 is the paragraph where it begins. You will remember being detained on 28 April, when you were</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know that that will have been her name. Q. So we are clear, whoever this person may have been, when
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and paragraph 12 is the paragraph where it begins. You will remember being detained on 28 April, when you were reporting, which is what you have just told us.</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know that that will have been her name. Q. So we are clear, whoever this person may have been, when you were admitted into detention at Brook House, how
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and paragraph 12 is the paragraph where it begins. You will remember being detained on 28 April, when you were</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know that that will have been her name. Q. So we are clear, whoever this person may have been, when
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and paragraph 12 is the paragraph where it begins. You will remember being detained on 28 April, when you were reporting, which is what you have just told us. I assume you had no idea it was going to happen?</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for — for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be — Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know that that will have been her name. Q. So we are clear, whoever this person may have been, when you were admitted into detention at Brook House, how long after that did you first see any healthcare staff
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and paragraph 12 is the paragraph where it begins. You will remember being detained on 28 April, when you were reporting, which is what you have just told us. I assume you had no idea it was going to happen? A. No.</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know that that will have been her name. Q. So we are clear, whoever this person may have been, when you were admitted into detention at Brook House, how long after that did you first see any healthcare staff member? Was it the same time or some other time?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and paragraph 12 is the paragraph where it begins. You will remember being detained on 28 April, when you were reporting, which is what you have just told us. I assume you had no idea it was going to happen? A. No. Q. Total shock? A. I think nowadays, I tell myself maybe I was just being</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know that that will have been her name. Q. So we are clear, whoever this person may have been, when you were admitted into detention at Brook House, how long after that did you first see any healthcare staff member? Was it the same time or some other time? A. It was the same night. Probably about maybe three maybe two to three hours after I got to Brook House.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actually weekly, so it's more of a continuous process. Q. You provide in your witness statement a lot of information about your immigration background. Chair, the statement is <dl00000143>. As before, I'm going to ask that that be adduced in totality. THE CHAIR: Agreed, thank you. MR ALTMAN: What that means, so that you understand, is that, even though I may not ask you, and almost certainly won't be asking you, every question about every fact you mention, your statement is available and will be available publicly. A. Okay. Q. And the chair will have it available to her for her purposes later in the course of this inquiry. I want to ask you, really, about your detention, and paragraph 12 is the paragraph where it begins. You will remember being detained on 28 April, when you were reporting, which is what you have just told us. I assume you had no idea it was going to happen? A. No. Q. Total shock?</dl00000143>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wires, high fences and the normal kind of huge gates you have in prison. I have never been to prison before, but I've seen movies and seen the news, so that's just what it looked like. Q. When you arrived, did you go through any induction process? A. Not that I can remember. When I arrived, I was only locked in another room for for nearly two hours, or an hour or more. Q. Did you meet a healthcare professional to begin with, at one point? A. At one point, after several waiting, and, yeah, I met a lady that I came to know later to be Q. Was it a staff nurse by the name of Wingert? A. I can't really remember her name, but I think, after speaking to my solicitors appointed, they made me know that that will have been her name. Q. So we are clear, whoever this person may have been, when you were admitted into detention at Brook House, how long after that did you first see any healthcare staff member? Was it the same time or some other time? A. It was the same night. Probably about maybe three

1	Q. This was in reception, presumably?	1	if you are a human being. Sorry.
2	A. It was it was in the reception, but more like a room	2	Q. Can I ask you, were you taken to the induction wing, to
3	after the reception.	3	begin with?
4	Q. So did you have to wait in the reception area for some	4	A. Just a minute, sorry.
5	time before being seen?	5	Q. Are you all right? Have some water.
6	A. Yes, before even being seen at the reception where I had	6	THE CHAIR: Would you like to take a break? There is no
7	to wait for about an hour and a half or two hours.	7	problem, if you want to.
8	Q. You remember this kind of thing happening, your phone	8	A. Can I?
9	being taken off you and you being supplied with a basic	9	THE CHAIR: Of course. I will rise and we will return in
10	phone by Brook House?	10	five minutes.
11	A. Yes, my phone had been taken off me while I was in	11	(12.17 pm)
12	Lunar House. That was since that was the last time	12	(A short break)
13	I had access to my phone.	13	(12.24 pm)
14	Q. But you were supplied with another one?	14	MR ALTMAN: Which wing did you go on to eventually?
15	A. Unfortunately, that was probably about a week and a half	15	A. It was the induction wing.
16	after I got to detention, I was able I was	16	Q. So that was B wing?
17	I had I was supplied a mobile phone.	17	A. I believe.
18	Q. Which meant that you were cut off from the outside world	18	Q. How long were you on B wing?
19	for some time?	19	A. I think I was there for about a week.
20	A. Yes, which made it really hard because, like I said,	20	Q. How did you find B wing? What were the other detained
21	I was still naive because, at this point, I thought	21	men like on B wing? What were they doing? What kind of
22	there might have been some error in the process, and	22	lives did they lead while they were on B wing?
23	I thought if I could have contact with my solicitor,	23	A. I think B wing was more different from the other wings
24	they would be able to rectify it and speak with the	24	because it's kind of the new people coming in. It's
25	Home Office. But I couldn't get in contact with anyone,	25	a bit much calmer.
	Page 65		Page 67
1	not even with my partner there.	1	Q. Were there other people on B wing who had been there
2	, F	l .	
	Q. So your partner didn't know where you were?	2	a long time, though? Apart from inductees like you,
	Q. So your partner didn't know where you were? A. No. she didn't.	2 3	a long time, though? Apart from inductees like you, were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when
3 4	A. No, she didn't.		a long time, though? Apart from inductees like you, were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there?
3	A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to	3	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there?
3 4	A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental	3 4	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my
3 4 5	A. No, she didn't.Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had?	3 4 5	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there?
3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. 	3 4 5 6	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were 	3 4 5 6 7	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? 	3 4 5 6 7 8	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's them not caring, the words they use towards you — yeah, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you? A. Then, after about a week, I was later moved to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's them not caring, the words they use towards you — yeah, you're reminded and being told, "You should know your 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you? A. Then, after about a week, I was later moved to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's them not caring, the words they use towards you — yeah, you're reminded and being told, "You should know your place". So those that try their best, try their best; 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you? A. Then, after about a week, I was later moved to the A wing. Q. Did you smell drugs on A wing?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's them not caring, the words they use towards you — yeah, you're reminded and being told, "You should know your place". So those that try their best, try their best; but the majority was more, they don't care. They just 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you? A. Then, after about a week, I was later moved to the A wing. Q. Did you smell drugs on A wing? A. Oh, that is a that is a normal okay, smelling,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's them not caring, the words they use towards you — yeah, you're reminded and being told, "You should know your place". So those that try their best, try their best; but the majority was more, they don't care. They just see you as a waste. They don't — the attitude you get 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you? A. Then, after about a week, I was later moved to the A wing. Q. Did you smell drugs on A wing? A. Oh, that is a that is a normal okay, smelling, it's I think the drug it kind of depends on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's them not caring, the words they use towards you — yeah, you're reminded and being told, "You should know your place". So those that try their best, try their best; but the majority was more, they don't care. They just 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you? A. Then, after about a week, I was later moved to the A wing. Q. Did you smell drugs on A wing? A. Oh, that is a that is a normal okay, smelling,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, she didn't. Q. Do you remember when you were admitted and spoke to healthcare whether you were asked about any mental health issues that you might have had? A. I definitely can't recollect anything of such, no. Q. Did you have any mental health problems before you were detained? A. No, I didn't. Q. In general terms, how did you find the staff at Brook House? Were they all good or were they all bad or was there something in between? A. Okay. I think maybe a lot of people here will understand the detention system is a system of — I don't know how to put it — the oppressed and the oppressor. Someone has the power and you are the one that the power is being used on. And being a detainee, you are reminded of that every day in any form. If it's them not caring, the words they use towards you — yeah, you're reminded and being told, "You should know your place". So those that try their best, try their best; but the majority was more, they don't care. They just see you as a waste. They don't — the attitude you get 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were there other people on B wing, do you remember, when you were there? A. Yes, I remember very well, because the person who was my cellmate then, I think he was a Moroccan, or something like that, some of the conversations I had with him, he said he had been there for about three months, yeah. Q. Was he the one who was a smoker, or was there another A. Yes, he was the one who was a smoker and would also burn some frankincense in the room. Q. I think you found being with a smoker difficult? A. Yes, I don't smoke, which I let the nurse know when I first came in, that I don't smoke. Q. On B wing, was there a smell of drugs around? A. On B wing? Q. Or was it on another wing that you're talking about? A. On B wing, I can't remember smelling that. Q. What about you were moved to A wing, weren't you? A. Then, after about a week, I was later moved to the A wing. Q. Did you smell drugs on A wing? A. Oh, that is a that is a normal okay, smelling, it's I think the drug it kind of depends on the

1	But once in a while you have marijuana, you can smell	1	curtain, I would have I remember my bed was on this
2	that once in a while.	2	angle and from my bed I can easily see the toilet
3	Q. We know about the spice use that there was at	3	directly. Most of the time, I can see my I can see
4	Brook House. Was there any secret about the fact that	4	my cellmate using the toilet.
5	certain detained men were using spice?	5	Q. Presumably, not to perhaps go into too much detail and
6	A. No. That was you tend to at some point, you tend	6	description, on top of that, you have noises and smells?
7	to know the guys and the people even the room that it	7	A. Yes.
8	tends to concentrate the most, where at times you walk	8	Q. Was the room ventilated?
9	by, you can see guys just already high on spice, piled	9	A. No. All I know was something like an opening of a fan,
10	on each other in the room like zombies. Yeah, it's	10	which I think is only to blow the air into the cell.
11	Q. This was something if you could see it, presumably	11	Apart from that, there was nothing.
12	the members of the staff members could see it who	12	Q. What about the toilet itself? Was it clean or dirty?
13	were on the wings?	13	The sink, clean or dirty?
14	A. Yes, definitely, everyone could see it, and it's	14	A. No, it's not clean. It's like an old WC toilet with
15	shocking and it's something something that affects me	15	plaques on it, brown and things like that.
16	generally, seeing things like that.	16	Q. So it was stained?
17	Q. Of course.	17	A. Proper stained.
18	A. Yeah.	18	Q. Did you have to clean your own room?
19	Q. Let me ask you something about the cell that you were	19	A. Yeah, we yeah, that's what we are told.
20	in, as it's sometimes called, or people called them	20	Q. Is that something you did?
21	a room. Did you regard it as a room or a cell?	21	A. I would try. We tried our best to clean to what we can,
22	A. It's a cell. I'm sorry, I just need to make that point.	22	with what is provided.
23	It's probably called a room, but I think using the word	23	Q. What was provided? Was that enough? Did you have
24	"room" makes it hard for people who haven't experienced	24	cleaning products?
25	it to actually have a good understanding of what it's	25	A. Yeah, when they are available, you can get them. But
	Page 69		Page 71
1	like. It's a cell. That is just what it is.	1	when they are not, you just have to do with whatever is
1 2	like. It's a cell. That is just what it is. Q. You mean like a prison cell?	1 2	when they are not, you just have to do with whatever is available.
	•		
2	Q. You mean like a prison cell?	2	available.
2 3	Q. You mean like a prison cell?A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's	2 3	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked
2 3 4	Q. You mean like a prison cell?A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is.	2 3 4	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We
2 3 4 5	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison — it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about — was there privacy in the — in that cell 	2 3 4 5	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? 	2 3 4 5 6	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet? A. Across the toilet. There was no curtain. I think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all. Q. You say in your statement that you felt levels of stress
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison — it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about — was there privacy in the — in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet? A. Across the toilet. There was no curtain. I think it was — at some point D390 had to find a way to get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all. Q. You say in your statement that you felt levels of stress and anxiety that you hadn't felt before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet? A. Across the toilet. There was no curtain. I think it was at some point D390 had to find a way to get a curtain into the room and put it there. Even when we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all. Q. You say in your statement that you felt levels of stress and anxiety that you hadn't felt before. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet? A. Across the toilet. There was no curtain. I think it was at some point D390 had to find a way to get a curtain into the room and put it there. Even when we were lucky to find one, it wasn't really staying. So we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all. Q. You say in your statement that you felt levels of stress and anxiety that you hadn't felt before. A. Yes. Q. Which is natural.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet? A. Across the toilet. There was no curtain. I think it was at some point D390 had to find a way to get a curtain into the room and put it there. Even when we were lucky to find one, it wasn't really staying. So we got to a point where we had to make the decision that, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all. Q. You say in your statement that you felt levels of stress and anxiety that you hadn't felt before. A. Yes. Q. Which is natural. A. I did. And probably then I didn't recognise that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison — it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about — was there privacy in the — in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet? A. Across the toilet. There was no curtain. I think it was — at some point D390 had to find a way to get a curtain into the room and put it there. Even when we were lucky to find one, it wasn't really staying. So we got to a point where we had to make the decision that, when we use the toilet, we don't use it while we are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all. Q. You say in your statement that you felt levels of stress and anxiety that you hadn't felt before. A. Yes. Q. Which is natural. A. I did. And probably then I didn't recognise that was what it was because I've never experienced it before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You mean like a prison cell? A. Like a prison it is basically a prison cell. That's just what it is. Q. What about was there privacy in the in that cell when you shared it with another person? A. Well, I don't know. Q. We have heard about the toilet, and we have heard about, you know, the curtain that could be used. But tell us in your own words about the smells and the noises in the room and the lack of privacy? A. I don't think the word "privacy" really exists there. You might have been able to see in some videos what the settings of the cell was. If you're lucky, you have a curtain in your room. I remember in my cell, for about half of my time there, there was no curtain. Q. Do you mean a curtain across the toilet? A. Across the toilet. There was no curtain. I think it was at some point D390 had to find a way to get a curtain into the room and put it there. Even when we were lucky to find one, it wasn't really staying. So we got to a point where we had to make the decision that, when we use the toilet, we don't use it while we are locked in, and we are locked in several times throughout 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	available. Q. Let me ask you this: at night, when you were locked in you've just mentioned being locked in. We understand the lock-in times were between 9.00 pm and 8.00 am the next morning. What about you? Did you sleep through it? Was it an easy place to sleep, to get a restful night? A. One of the things I didn't really do while I was in detention was sleeping. While I was in detention, I was experiencing lots of headaches during that period. Q. Headaches? A. Headaches, which was a repeated occurrence. I didn't really sleep much and, even if I'm lucky to sleep, I'm only sleeping at around 4.00 or 5.00 in the morning a few hours. So, no, it was not it was not enjoyable at all. Q. You say in your statement that you felt levels of stress and anxiety that you hadn't felt before. A. Yes. Q. Which is natural. A. I did. And probably then I didn't recognise that was what it was because I've never experienced it before. And it's hard when you are in the middle of everyone

1 1 it's like that's the baseline of a normal lifestyle in time, some generalised issues about complaints and 2 2 oversight, but let me ask you, given what you have just detention. You are all stressed, depressed, struggling 3 3 to find a way to get out of detention, but also being said, did you ever make complaint to anyone about your 4 reminded every day that you could be picked up and 4 treatment? 5 thrown back to where you came from at any time. So, 5 A. Written complaint, probably no, but verbal complaint, 6 yeah, it's a hard one. 6 yes. 7 Q. Let me come back to something I asked you, by way of 7 Q. So not in writing? 8 introduction, about a little earlier --8 A. Not in writing. 9 9 Q. When you say "verbal", verbal to whom? 10 10 Q. -- which was about, you know, the attitudes of staff, A. Maybe going to the office of the staff, asking them --11 and you deal with this in your statement from 11 because I still remember -- the one I can remember very 12 paragraph 28 onwards through to 29, but just in summary, 12 well there was a situation whereby I needed the toilet 13 please, did you feel respected by staff at all? 13 paper. I went down to the office --14 14 Q. Do you mean the wing office? A. No. That wasn't anything of such. But I think it's 15 15 hard when you have 100 people and you only have one A. The wing office, the wing office. I asked them if I can 16 16 person that seems to be the okay one among them, it's get some toilet paper. And they told me there was none. 17 always hard to remember that. I think you just class 17 And I had to let them know I had to use the toilet right 18 every one of them out, because there are still certain 18 then, I needed one. They said, "There is nothing I can 19 particular staff that, even until today, I will still 19 do. Fuck off". I remember -- I can't remember the 20 always remember that was different, but overall, 20 senior staff -- it was probably the manager, but he was 21 21 senior, I had to walk up to him and tell him I needed 95 per cent of staff, no, they weren't good and the 22 treatment was bad. They treat you like rubbish. And 22 the toilet paper, and "Can you please speak to someone 23 23 to go and help me get it?" He said, "Well, if they are you are reminded of that every day. 24 Q. You say in your statement at paragraph 28 that they 24 busy, they are busy, go around and go and lack in 25 25 treated you in a demeaning way, frequently using bad and another cell and ask for toilet from other detainee --Page 73 Page 75 1 abusive language, and you said you couldn't pinpoint 1 toilet paper from other detainee". And there is also 2 exact instances because they were so commonplace and 2 a situation whereby you complain to them about wanting 3 that they would say things like, "Fuck off, I don't have 3 to see an immigration officer and they would tell you, 4 time for you", or, "Stop being an idiot"? 4 there is nothing they can do, they are not Home Office, 5 5 A. Yes. they are just here to offer the detention centre, so 6 Q. You remember being called a "moron". Are these the 6 there is nothing they can do. 7 7 sorts of experiences that you suffered throughout the So with time, when you keep doing that over and over 8 8 and over again, and no-one is listening, you just whole time you were there? 9 A. Mmm, exactly. That was a common theme -- a common 9 know -- well, if you're actually saying it right to 10 10 language, when you -- maybe when you go to a staff and their faces and they are not listening, it's just 11 ask for certain help, and, if you like, they can't help 11 a waste of time writing the paper. 12 you or they don't have time for you and you're being 12 Q. Are you ever aware of Home Office staff being on the 13 persistent, the next word is, "Fuck off, don't be an 13 premises at the centre -- Home Office staff? 14 14 idiot, don't disturb me. If I have the time, I'll come A. Oh, yeah, they're there, because they tend to call you 15 15 when they have got bad news for you. to you. If I can't, do whatever you want", just things 16 like that. And you know you're in detention with the 16 Q. Did you speak to any during your time there? 17 17 mentality that there is not -- you have no power. There A. Well, speaking to them would be at their own time if 18 18 is nothing you can do. You have a feeling that the they want to speak to you. It's not actually speaking, 19 19 people you might actually report them to are probably it's more of handing you documents, reminding you --20 20 even worse than they are. With time, you recognise, more like telling you, "Don't forget, we will be picking 21 you -- that realisation hits you and you realise, okay, 21 you up one day". It's more of a reminder of who you are 22 22 you've got no power here. You just have to live through and what your situation is. 23 23 Q. As far as your situation goes, and I'm looking at your it and accept the reality. 24 Q. As to which, let me ask you, did you ever make 24 paragraph 32, on 23 May 2017, were you made aware by way 25 complaints? We will come back to perhaps, if we have 25 of G4S officers that your name was on a flight and you Page 74 Page 76

1	were going to be removed? Were you aware of that? Do	1	Q. But on the next day, the 24th, did you submit your own
2	you remember it?	2	application for judicial review?
3	A. Officially, no, I was not made aware of that. I believe	3	A. That was after I found out
4	that day the news was going around that there was	4	Q. Yes.
5	a chartered flight that was going to Nigeria that day.	5	A about from Stuart.
6	And because, being Nigerian, I was in talks with some	6	Q. What happened? Did you get put on a flight?
7	other Nigerian detainees and there were some of them	7	A. No, I didn't. I didn't get put on the flight. The
8	that were on that list. They had been informed. But	8	reason why, I didn't know, but I assume it was because
9	I wasn't. And I knew I had been in detention for	9	of my I will have assumed maybe it was because of my
10	a while, there is a possibility that my name might be	10	judicial review application.
11	there. So I got concerned, and that was when I decided	11	Q. Yes.
12	I should take a further step, so I spoke with one of	12	A. That's kind of what I have thought.
13	the managers, which I think his name was Stuart.	13	Q. What you did discover was I'm simply picking this up
14	Q. Stuart?	14	from your paragraph 33 that you you said on 26 May
15	A. Yes.	15	you received another set of removal directions for
16	Q. Was it Povy-Meier, or another Stuart?	16	5 June. Is that correct? That's what you say in
17	A. He's	17	paragraph 33 on page 8. Do you see that? Three lines
18	Q. A big guy?	18	up from the bottom of the page:
19	A. Yeah, to be I don't know. He is one of the officers	19	" on 26 May I received another set of removal
20	that wear white and blue trousers.	20	directions for 5 June"
21	Q. Yes, he's a manager?	21	A. Yes, I believe I did.
22	A. Yes, he was a manager.	22	Q. It is 5 June that I want to come to, please, if I may.
23	Q. But you knew him as "Stuart"?	23	Because on that day, we know that there was a use of
24	A. As "Stuart", yes.	24	force, and in a while I'm going to ask you to look at
25	Q. That's as much as you knew?	25	some video footage. Not quite yet, because first I want
	<u> </u>		
	Page 77		Page 79
1	A. Ves. He was the one I spoke with, and he tried his best	1	to get your account of what you say happened.
1 2	A. Yes. He was the one I spoke with, and he tried his best	1 2	to get your account of what you say happened. Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up
2	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he	2	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up
2 3	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would	2 3	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3,</cjs005624>
2 3 4	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office	2	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please.</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling	2 3 4 5	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to</cjs005624>
2 3 4	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there	2 3 4	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests?</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was.</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10,</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder"</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that?</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes.</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago.</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time but you became aware of it afterwards?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want from you, please forget the document for now and</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time but you became aware of it afterwards? A. I think yes, I wasn't aware of this. I think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want from you, please forget the document for now and you deal with it in paragraphs 34 and onwards, is what</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time but you became aware of it afterwards? A. I think yes, I wasn't aware of this. I think it was I think that would be in relation to the charter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want from you, please forget the document for now and you deal with it in paragraphs 34 and onwards, is what you say happened. What do you remember? 390 not</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time but you became aware of it afterwards? A. I think yes, I wasn't aware of this. I think it was I think that would be in relation to the charter on the 23rd.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want from you, please forget the document for now and you deal with it in paragraphs 34 and onwards, is what you say happened. What do you remember? 390 not you, but 390, this is 5 June was to be moved</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time but you became aware of it afterwards? A. I think yes, I wasn't aware of this. I think it was I think that would be in relation to the charter on the 23rd. Q. Yes, exactly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want from you, please forget the document for now and you deal with it in paragraphs 34 and onwards, is what you say happened. What do you remember? 390 not you, but 390, this is 5 June was to be moved somewhere else?</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time but you became aware of it afterwards? A. I think yes, I wasn't aware of this. I think it was I think that would be in relation to the charter on the 23rd.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want from you, please forget the document for now and you deal with it in paragraphs 34 and onwards, is what you say happened. What do you remember? 390 not you, but 390, this is 5 June was to be moved</cjs005624>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and he said he doesn't know my he doesn't he doesn't think my name was there, but he said he would take me to his office. So he took me down to his office and showed me his computer and, as he was scrolling down, he saw my name on it. He said, "Oh, you're there on the reserve list". And I was like, "If I was there, why was I not informed?" I think that was Q. Were you aware of a record, which you saw perhaps afterwards, that a decision had been taken on 17 May to remove you on the flight of the 23rd just look at your paragraph 32, in italics and that the record said: "Flight booked for 23 May 2017 Authority to remove on the charter granted. No barriers outstanding to prevent removal. Subject to be given no further notice. The date of the charter should not be disclosed." Presumably, you weren't aware of that at the time but you became aware of it afterwards? A. I think yes, I wasn't aware of this. I think it was I think that would be in relation to the charter on the 23rd. Q. Yes, exactly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Now, you have read some documents, and let's put up on screen a use of force document, <cjs005624>, tab 3, chair. Perhaps we can expand the top half, please. This is not in relation to you. It is in relation to your cellmate, I think, at the time, D390. Was he also Nigerian, as this document suggests? A. Yes, he was. Q. The time use of force commenced, ten past five, 17:10, and completed is given as 17:10. The log number at the top right is 137/17. You will see, a third down do you see there is a box that says "Hand-held camcorder" and below that "Body-worn camera"? Both have got a circle around the word "yes". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So we know that we know, certainly, that there was camera footage, body-worn camera, because we are going to see it, which was provided a couple of days ago. During the course of that use of force, what I want from you, please forget the document for now and you deal with it in paragraphs 34 and onwards, is what you say happened. What do you remember? 390 not you, but 390, this is 5 June was to be moved somewhere else?</cjs005624>

1 1 that was my understanding. what he was asking of you? 2 2 O. He wasn't being -- was he -- he wasn't being removed A. He came by the door, I can remember very well, he asked 3 from the country, is that it? He was being removed to 3 me to come to the door and, in that process, he told me 4 another centre? 4 to stay by the door --5 A. That's what I understand. 5 Q. Stay by the door? A. Yes, stay by the door, and I remember telling him, "No, 6 Q. As far as you're concerned, given what we just looked at 6 7 in your statement, did you believe on that day that you 7 I won't stay by the door". 8 were going to be put on a flight, or did you know by 8 O. What were you worried about? 9 q 5 June or did you believe that you weren't going to be A. Because he was speaking to me through the shaft, and 10 10 put on a flight on 5 June? I could see what was happening through the shaft. 11 A. It is really hard to say, because, like, it was going to 11 Q. Sorry, what's the word you're using, forgive me? 12 happen in May, I was thinking I would be removed, and 12 A. Through the shaft, the little shaft through the door. 13 I wasn't. And in June there was a possibility of that. 13 Q. So there's a little window? 14 14 But I think, at that point, I was -- I was thinking more A. Yes, a little window there. 15 that that might not happen, because I remember my 15 Q. Tell me this, while I've got it in mind. When you're 16 16 speaking to Stuart, who is on the other side of the door judicial review was already on and, at that point, it 17 17 had been transferred to the High Court. and you're on the inside, were you aware that there were 18 O. I see. 18 a number of other officers with riot gear on outside at 19 A. And I think there is an order that has gone out. So in 19 that time? 20 my thinking, I don't see that happening. 20 A. Yeah, exactly, I saw them all in their shield and their 21 O. Right. 21 helmets. 22 A. But --22 Q. So Stuart is asking you, what, to go away from the door? 23 O. Okav. 23 A. No, he asked me to come to the door. 24 A. -- there are situations that has happened in the 24 Q. Come to the door. What did he say to you at the door? 25 25 detention centre where some other people still got A. He asked me to come to the door, asked me to stay by the Page 81 Page 83 1 removed, even --1 door, and I think at some point he also told me to, 2 2 Q. In spite of having judicial review proceedings pending? yeah -- the part of the conversation I can remember was 3 3 A. Yes, so those that were still there, him asking me to come to the door, stay by the door. 4 Q. You're in the room with 390 and we know that some of 4 Q. And realising what was about to happen, did you want to 5 5 the officers, if we were to read through this use of stay by the door? force form, were aware of the fact that 390 was boiling 6 6 A. Definitely not. 7 up a kettle; yes? Do you remember a kettle being 7 Q. Because? 8 A. Because I could see those people in riot gear, all 9 A. Okay. My recollection, I can't remember a kettle being Q armoured up, about to come in. In my understanding, if 10 10 I was to stay by that door -- it is a hard metal door, boiled. 11 Q. Right. 11 and the door in my cell, if you open it backwards, it 12 A. But if there is any chance that that happened, it would 12 hits the wall, and I definitely won't be staying by that 13 have probably been for someone making tea there between 13 door, seeing five, six big men coming through the door. 14 14 us. But in my recollection, it's not something I can If they should push that door, it will be hitting my 15 15 head, pinning me to the wall, getting injured in the 16 16 process. Q. Do you remember there being any water or puddles of 17 17 water on the floor in or outside the cell? And another thing -- there were a lot of reasons, 18 18 A. Definitely not, I can't remember anything of such. not just that. I also didn't want to also leave that 19 19 Q. We know that an officer came to the door and spoke to cell because the suitable crew has got a reputation. 20 you. Now, what was that all about? Do you remember any 20 Q. Yes. What's the reputation? 21 of that? 21 A. There was a situation whereby they have gone to 22 22 A. I think -- that was Stuart. forcefully remove people from their cell and maybe take 23 23 Q. Yes, that's the manager, Stuart. them to self-isolation or in the process of removing 24 24 A. Yes. them but later brought them back because they didn't end 25 Q. That's Stuart Povy-Meier, who is a DCM. Do you remember 25 up putting them on the flight and, when those people Page 82 Page 84

1	come healt theretall	1	A. No.
1	come back, they tell us what happened, as to what they	1 2	A. No. O. Right. The door comes open. You're on your bed. You
2 3	experienced, how they were treated bad. They were the	3	Q. Right. The door comes open. You're on your bed. You can't remember where 390 was. Describe to us, first of
	most feared crew in the detention. And based on that	4	
4 5	knowledge I had, I didn't want to leave that cell because I already know what they are coming to do, and	5	all, what happens to you? A. After speaking to Stuart, I went back to my bed, lay
6	I wanted to be in the cell so I can witness what would	6	down on my bed, exactly what I told him I would do and
7	happen.	7	they could come in and do whatever they wanted to do.
8	Q. So Stuart says to you, "Stay by the door". Did you go	8	·
9	back to your bed?	9	I remember they came in. I think there were about five to six officers came in and I think about three or
10	•	10	
11	A. I told I remember telling Stuart that "I don't want	11	four, I remember, went to D390's side. Okay, I think
12	to stay by the door" or "I don't want to come by the	12	okay, I think I can remember it. He was probably
13	door. I will go to the bed and I will stay there and	13	standing. O. What did they do to him? Let's focus on him to begin
14	you can come in and do whatever you want to do". That	14	Q. What did they do to him? Let's focus on him to begin with.
15	was what I told him. Q. Your cellmate, 390, you say you don't remember him	15	
16	boiling up a kettle. Was he standing or was he on his	16	A. They came in and I remember them holding their shield. O. They did what?
17	bed?	17 18	A. They came in and I remember them holding their shield
18	A. According to what I I can't really remember that very	18	and using it to push him to the bed. At that same time,
19 20	well, but it's I don't want to speculate, but it's	20	on my side, there were two officers that came to my side as well.
20	it's either of the two. But I think probably probably he's standing, but I can't really remember	20	Q. Pause there for a moment. Let's focus on 390. When the
21	probably he's standing, but I can't really remember precisely what that was.	21 22	g. Pause there for a moment. Let's focus on 390. When the shield was used on him, was he being violent in any way?
23	Q. We have this use of force form document on screen. I'm	23	A. Not that I can remember, no.
24	not going to go through the individual sections of it.	24	Q. Was he saying anything?
25	But you would have looked at this, and everybody has it	25	A. I think I heard him complaining of pain
23	But you would have looked at this, and everybody has it	23	A. I think I heard inin complaining of pain
	Page 85		Page 87
1	available to them. When the officers made their report	1	Q. No, no, before the shield was used, did he say anything
2	about what happened, they talk about a kettle being	2	about whether he wanted to go or not?
3	boiled by your cellmate and being worried about the	3	A. Okay. I remember he didn't want to go.
4	boiling of a kettle, for obvious reasons, because they	4	Q. But did he say that?
5	say it was being repeatedly boiled, not just once, but	5	A. To the officers?
6	repeatedly, and they also mention in some instances that	6	Q. Yes.
7	there was water on the floor, which indicates that the	7	A. I can't remember.
8	kettle had been boiling and water had spilled onto the	8	Q. If you look at paragraph 41 of your witness statement,
9	cell floor.	9	let's see if this jogs your memory. Have you got it
10	Now, are they all wrong about that?	10	there? This statement was made on 19 November of this
11	A. Well, I am pretty sure if something like that happened,	11	year?
12	I would remember. I can't remember any such thing	12	A. Okay.
13	happening with water on the floor, kettle boiling, or	13	Q. "They held him against the bed with their shield and
14	no, I can't recollect anything of such.	14	then held his arms behind his back. They pushed him on
15	Q. Now, at some point, the door bursts open. Before it	15	his front so he was facedown on the bed. He was
16	did, or around the time it did, do you now have any	16	screaming that he didn't want to go, but he wasn't being
17	recollection whether the power went off in your cell?	17	violent towards anyone."
18	A. No, I can't remember that now, the power going off, no.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Did you appreciate that, occasionally, the officers	19	Q. Is that accurate, as you
20	would turn off the power to a cell when they were making	20	A. That would be accurate, because when they were they
21	a restraint, as the one that was made on 5 June, in	21	put him on the bed, and there was a lot of screaming
22	order to avoid a kettle being used, in circumstances	22	going on. Like, he was in pain, "You're hurting me",
23	where they feared boiling water might thrown at them?	23	and things likes that. Part of the conversation was,
24	A. I don't know of that.	24	"I don't want to go? I told you I have a bail hearing",
25	Q. You didn't know that?	25	and things like that, "Why are you moving me?". So
	Page 86		Page 88
l	1 426 00	1	i age oo
	Ö		22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1	there was a lot of conversation going.	1 A. Based on my experience, when that was done initially and
2	Q. That's him. Let's leave him for the moment. What about	2 I had to sit up and push it back, I think when I started
3	you? What happened to you?	3 complaining, "Why are you doing that? I told you I'm
4	A. So when they came in, the two officers came to my side	4 not disturbing what you are here to do. I'm just laying
5	and one of them decided to put their shield on me and	5 down here", they maybe they stepped back a little, but
6	I got really angry and agitated and told them, "Why are	6 that doesn't mean they left me. They were still all
7	they doing that?".	7 over in my space, in my face.
8	Q. Just so we can understand, did they actually put the	8 Q. In the document we have on screen, and, again, just in
9	shield on you?	9 order to save time I'm not going to take you to it, but,
10	A. According to my memory and what I can remember.	10 at pages 15 to 16, Stuart Povy-Meier made a report, and
11	Q. And were you sitting on your bed at this time, or were	in his report he said no force was used on you and you
12	you flat on your bed, lying on it?	12 were calm afterwards. Do you think that's accurate?
13	A. I was flat on my bed.	13 A. "Calm"?
14	Q. On your back or your front?	14 Q. Were you calm?
15	A. On my back, and when they came in, the shield was put on	15 A. No. Calm? No, I wasn't calm, because there were lots
16	me and I had to use my hand to push it back. In that	of emotions after that. I just felt like I was I'd
17	process, I had to sit up and put my back on the wall,	just been assaulted, I was angry. I just experienced
18	and that was what led to me screaming at them, "Why are	something I've never experienced before in my life, and
19	they doing that?", and part of the conversation, they	19 I remember, after that happened, I think Stuart came
20	told me they told me that they were doing that to	20 back into the room and just spoke to me briefly, and
21	protect me, which	21 I think I told him that, "Why would they have even come
22	Q. Were you refusing to leave the room at that time? Had	22 to my side at all and put the shield on me at all?"
23	you been asked to leave the room?	23 I wasn't happy at all. I wasn't, no. I just yeah,
24	A. The conversation I had with them, never understood them	24 I was I don't know, I was just over everywhere at
25	telling me to leave the room. What I understood with	25 that point. And at the end, I was because after that
	Page 89	Page 91
1	the conversation I had with them was me coming by the	1 happened, they locked me back in, and I was just alone
2	door, and them and seeing coming by the door my	2 in the cell for about another 20/25 minutes alone after
3	door, and them and seeing coming by the door my understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so	3 that.
3 4	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area —	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would
3 4 5	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way?	 3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be
3 4 5 6	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way.	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising
3 4 5 6 7	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes.	 3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day?
3 4 5 6 7 8	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between	 that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing.	 that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that?	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the 11 paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the 12 detention, but 13 Q. Did you complain verbally?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that.	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the 11 paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the 12 detention, but 13 Q. Did you complain verbally? 14 A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage.	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the 11 paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the 12 detention, but 13 Q. Did you complain verbally? 14 A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. 15 Q. To Stuart?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the 11 paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the 12 detention, but 13 Q. Did you complain verbally? 14 A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. 15 Q. To Stuart? 16 A. Right there.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were he's a fit guy, and because	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the 11 paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the 12 detention, but 13 Q. Did you complain verbally? 14 A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. 15 Q. To Stuart? 16 A. Right there. 17 Q. To anyone else?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control I can't remember	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the 11 paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the 12 detention, but 13 Q. Did you complain verbally? 14 A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. 15 Q. To Stuart? 16 A. Right there. 17 Q. To anyone else? 18 A. To staff, no, but to other detainces after they opened
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed	3 that. 4 Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would 5 like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be 6 asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising 7 out of what happened to you in that cell that day? 8 A. Nothing that I can remember. 9 Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? 10 A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the 11 paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the 12 detention, but 13 Q. Did you complain verbally? 14 A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. 15 Q. To Stuart? 16 A. Right there. 17 Q. To anyone else? 18 A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened 19 us up, told them about what happened and what went down.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed behind his back seems like to me, seems like the only	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but Q. Did you complain verbally? A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. Q. To Stuart? A. Right there. Q. To anyone else? A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened us up, told them about what happened and what went down. Q. But not officially? No official complaint?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area — Q. In the way? A. — where — in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were — he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control — I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed behind his back seems like — to me, seems like the only way that could have happened might have been trying to	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but — Q. Did you complain verbally? A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. Q. To Stuart? A. Right there. Q. To anyone else? A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened us up, told them about what happened and what went down. Q. But not officially? No official complaint? A. Well, if the oral complaint to Stuart can be considered
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area — Q. In the way? A. — where — in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were — he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control — I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed behind his back seems like — to me, seems like the only way that could have happened might have been trying to handcuff. But that doesn't mean I remember seeing one.	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but — Q. Did you complain verbally? A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. Q. To Stuart? A. Right there. Q. To anyone else? A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened us up, told them about what happened and what went down. Q. But not officially? No official complaint? A. Well, if the oral complaint to Stuart can be considered as an official one, that would be it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed behind his back seems like to me, seems like the only way that could have happened might have been trying to handcuff. But that doesn't mean I remember seeing one. Q. That's fine. Once 390, D390, was out of the cell, did	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but Q. Did you complain verbally? A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. Q. To Stuart? A. Right there. Q. To anyone else? A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened us up, told them about what happened and what went down. Q. But not officially? No official complaint? A. Well, if the oral complaint to Stuart can be considered as an official one, that would be it. Q. What I am going to do now is, I'm going to play some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area — Q. In the way? A. — where — in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were — he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control — I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed behind his back seems like — to me, seems like the only way that could have happened might have been trying to handcuff. But that doesn't mean I remember seeing one. Q. That's fine. Once 390, D390, was out of the cell, did the officers who had you, as you recall it, pinned down	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but Q. Did you complain verbally? A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. Q. To Stuart? A. Right there. Q. To anyone else? A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened us up, told them about what happened and what went down. Q. But not officially? No official complaint? A. Well, if the oral complaint to Stuart can be considered as an official one, that would be it. Q. What I am going to do now is, I'm going to play some body-worn camera footage to you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area Q. In the way? A where in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed behind his back seems like to me, seems like the only way that could have happened might have been trying to handcuff. But that doesn't mean I remember seeing one. Q. That's fine. Once 390, D390, was out of the cell, did	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but Q. Did you complain verbally? A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. Q. To Stuart? A. Right there. Q. To anyone else? A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened us up, told them about what happened and what went down. Q. But not officially? No official complaint? A. Well, if the oral complaint to Stuart can be considered as an official one, that would be it. Q. What I am going to do now is, I'm going to play some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	understanding was, they wanted me to come by the door so I wouldn't be in the area — Q. In the way? A. — where — in the way. Q. Yes. A. But that wouldn't be possible because the choice between me staying by the door and getting my head hit by a heavy metal door or me just going to my bed, sitting down there and not disturbing whatever they are doing. Q. You remember 390 being put in handcuffs. Do you remember that? A. I'm not sure of that. Q. We will see the footage. A. But it's a possibility, and the reason why I think so is because the way they were — he's a fit guy, and because the way they were able to control — I can't remember seeing a handcuff, but the way his hand was placed behind his back seems like — to me, seems like the only way that could have happened might have been trying to handcuff. But that doesn't mean I remember seeing one. Q. That's fine. Once 390, D390, was out of the cell, did the officers who had you, as you recall it, pinned down	that. Q. Let me ask you some questions that the Home Office would like me to ask you, and the chair has agreed to be asked. Did you sustain any physical injuries arising out of what happened to you in that cell that day? A. Nothing that I can remember. Q. Did you complain about that use of force to anyone? A. Right immediately. I probably explained to you the paper complaint just wasn't a way forward at the detention, but Q. Did you complain verbally? A. Verbally, right immediately to Stuart, right there. Q. To Stuart? A. Right there. Q. To anyone else? A. To staff, no, but to other detainees after they opened us up, told them about what happened and what went down. Q. But not officially? No official complaint? A. Well, if the oral complaint to Stuart can be considered as an official one, that would be it. Q. What I am going to do now is, I'm going to play some body-worn camera footage to you.

1	a determination that footage which might identify	1	officers, what's going on, but do you think you see
2	a detained person needs to be blurred, redacted and	2	yourself being pinned down on the bed, as you've
3	subtitled. That's not been able to happen yet, as far	3	described to us there, or is it just too difficult to
4	as this footage goes, because, as I have said before, we	4	see?
5	have only recently received it. So what I invite you to	5	A. According to my own remembrance and what I remember
6	do, please, is for the broadcast to be cut so that the	6	Q. It is not your memory I'm asking you. It's what you see
7	footage can be played in closed session. We have been	7	on the video. Do you think it is just too difficult to
8	in open session throughout, but that is a substantive	8	see or do you see yourself in the video being pinned on
9	change, for the footage to be shown in closed session.	9	the bed and then up against the wall, as you have told
10	Once it is confirmed that the live stream has been cut,	10	us?
11	then I will ask for the first two minutes of the footage	11	A. There is a session when they initially came in and
12	to be played to the witness and to people in the inquiry	12	I think one of the staff got their shield to me and
13	room?	13	I had to sit up and push it.
14	THE CHAIR: I agree to that. Do I need to rise for us to do	14	Q. Do you think you see that on the video?
15	that?	15	A. I believe so.
16	MR ALTMAN: I don't think so. I just need an indication	16	Q. Did you see any of the officers with batons? Do you
17	from the technicians that the broadcast has been cut.	17	know what a baton is?
18	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.	18	A. Yes.
19	MR ALTMAN: What I will do is, once that's happened, I will	19	Q. It's like a stick. Did you see any of that, or anyone
20	ask you some more questions.	20	hitting D390 with a baton?
21	IN CLOSED SESSION	21	A. I can't remember anything of such.
22	MR ALTMAN: I wonder, Madam Evidence Handler, if you could	22	Q. The reason I ask is, I want you to look at one document
23	put up on screen hopefully you have it UoF	23	very briefly, please. Chair, for you at B/4, section 4,
24	137.7(2).	24	tab 4. D390, you will remember, made a witness
25	(Video played)	25	statement in support of your case in the High Court. Do
	Page 93		Page 95
1	MR ALTMAN: Can we take it down, please? That's enough for	1	you remember that?
1 2	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication,	1 2	you remember that? A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement.
	•		A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen.
2	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions.	2 3 4	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement.Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen.<dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen.
2 3 4 5 6	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division,</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door,	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment,</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office:</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me"</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says:</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone."</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong?</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the lights are off and then suddenly they come on again? Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point during the altercation, my view was restricted because</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the lights are off and then suddenly they come on again? Do you remember seeing that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point during the altercation, my view was restricted because of the two staff that were beside me. But based on what</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the lights are off and then suddenly they come on again? Do you remember seeing that? A. No, I couldn't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point during the altercation, my view was restricted because of the two staff that were beside me. But based on what I saw when my view was able to see, I couldn't see</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the lights are off and then suddenly they come on again? Do you remember seeing that? A. No, I couldn't remember. Q. All right. It is difficult to see, isn't it, from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point during the altercation, my view was restricted because of the two staff that were beside me. But based on what I saw when my view was able to see, I couldn't see a baton being used or any baton.</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the lights are off and then suddenly they come on again? Do you remember seeing that? A. No, I couldn't remember. Q. All right. It is difficult to see, isn't it, from the vantage point of whoever is holding the camera or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point during the altercation, my view was restricted because of the two staff that were beside me. But based on what I saw when my view was able to see, I couldn't see a baton being used or any baton. Q. Can we also look at paragraph 6 of the same statement,</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the lights are off and then suddenly they come on again? Do you remember seeing that? A. No, I couldn't remember. Q. All right. It is difficult to see, isn't it, from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point during the altercation, my view was restricted because of the two staff that were beside me. But based on what I saw when my view was able to see, I couldn't see a baton being used or any baton.</dl0000095>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	our purposes. Chair, I will wait for an indication, please, from the room, that the broadcast has resumed, and then I will ask some questions. IN OPEN SESSION MR ALTMAN: Now, you have seen that footage. You may have seen it before. First of all, the manager at the door, that's Stuart Povy-Meier; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. The one who is speaking to you through the door. A. Yes. Q. You will remember that he says, when he's at the door, something about boiling a kettle. Do you remember hearing that? That's what he says? A. No, I couldn't Q. You don't remember hearing it? Do you remember him hearing something about turning off the electricity? A. No, I didn't hear. Q. But you did notice that when the officers go in, the lights are off and then suddenly they come on again? Do you remember seeing that? A. No, I couldn't remember. Q. All right. It is difficult to see, isn't it, from the vantage point of whoever is holding the camera or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, I believe he supplied an unsigned statement. Q. It may be an unsigned one. Let's put it up on screen. <dl0000095> at page 1 to begin with. There's the front of the statement. You can see the title. It's in the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Administrative Court, the Queen on the application of you and the Secretary of State. It's the statement of your erstwhile cellmate, D390. Can we go to the next page, please. If we focus on paragraph 7 for a moment, I'm asking these questions on behalf of the Home Office: "The guards proceeded to hit me" This is what D390 says: " with their batons and their shields. I was screaming asking them to leave me alone." What I'm asking you that's the reason I've asked you whether you saw batons being used, whether he's right or wrong? A. I can't remember that happening because, at some point during the altercation, my view was restricted because of the two staff that were beside me. But based on what I saw when my view was able to see, I couldn't see a baton being used or any baton. Q. Can we also look at paragraph 6 of the same statement,</dl0000095>

or is it the Home Office? The Home Office, forgive me. 1 1 A. That didn't really need reporting. 2 2 There D390 says: Q. Because everybody knew? 3 3 "I noticed they had also pinned down D1851 [so A. Because the staff see it everyday. They know the rooms. 4 that's you] to his bed. I could hear him screaming. He 4 That doesn't really need reporting. 5 kept shouting at them to leave him alone. They just 5 Q. G4S asked me to ask you the questions about whether you 6 ignored him and carried on trying to remove me [in other 6 complained about those other issues that you had. Can 7 words, D390] from the cell." 7 we look at it another way? If you had complained about 8 Was that accurate, as far as you were concerned, 8 other detained men, perhaps some of whom had criminal 9 what 390 was saying about you? 9 convictions, would that have made your life simpler in 10 10 A. Well, I don't know what his view was when that was detention or worse? If they had been reported and 11 11 happening, but he -- there's a possibility -- I don't something had happened to them and they knew it was you 12 know, but there's a possibility he might have seen the 12 who had reported them, what would have happened? 13 initial time when one of the officers -- when they first 13 A. Okay. In detention, we're being detained with convicts, 14 14 hardened criminals. I've never been in that line of came in and put -- bent the shield on me and I had to 15 sit up and push it off. It's a possibility. 15 life before. I've never experienced it before. Never 16 16 Q. You see, the suggestion is, as I have understood it, had any altercation with police ever before in my life. 17 that the claim made in support of your case was not 17 I've heard stories of some ex-convict who was being 18 a true claim. Do you understand what's being suggested? 18 detained there, who was -- got sent into prison for 19 A. Well, I can only -- to be honest, I can only tell what 19 cutting off someone's head. And now I'm being 20 I experienced, what my view was, what -- the way I felt 20 threatened by someone -- being told by someone who told 21 21 me, "I will cut off your head", using, even, hand. and the impact of what the experience was for me, and 22 it's hard for me to explain what D390's view of 22 I will -- and I know the majority of the time there are 23 23 not a lot of staff on the wing. If you try to get, the situation was. 24 Q. Let me ask you this: having seen the video footage, is 24 even, attention of staff, they don't care. If he's 25 25 there anything you feel that you should change about the saying that, what about if he's capable of doing it? Page 97 Page 99 1 account you have given to the inquiry about your 1 Why will I want to complain because I'm afraid for my 2 2 experience of what happened? Is there anything you want life. Is better you just shut up, because if 3 3 I complain, in my understanding, if you make complaint to change? 4 A. There's definitely -- my experience has been what my 4 and they listen, which in my experience no complaint, 5 5 experience is, and there is nothing I see that needs even through verbal, has ever -- anything has been done 6 6 about it, but if they ever did, they will have to get 7 7 Q. Let me please then move on. Because in your inquiry the person involved. And according to information that 8 statement, you then deal with some aspects about your 8 goes around about some of them, you don't want to have 9 experience of other detained men at Brook House, Q any bad stuff with people like that. You don't. 10 10 Q. No, I understand. Thank you. Coming back to one or two paragraph 52 and onwards. Simply this: you talk about 11 occasions when there were other threatening detained men 11 other questions about the environment. I've asked you 12 at Brook House, one of whom, for example, made threats 12 about the cell and the smell and the noises, and you've 13 13 told us very graphically about all of that. One of over a pool game; there was an issue you had over food. 14 14 I simply want to ask you this: did you complain about the other things I want to ask you about, communal 15 15 showers which are on the wing. Did that feel private those problems to anyone, and, if not, why not? 16 16 A. I didn't complain because -- while you're in when you took showers? 17 17 Brook House, you -- you have to be able to understand A. Well, I don't think so -- well, if being in the shower 18 18 and the water of the shower -- the shower water of the environment you're in. You just -- you tend to 19 19 understand that no-one will listen to you, because, in the person next to you, even if there is a partition, if 20 20 reality, no-one cares about what is happening to you -the shower water of the person next to you is splashing 2.1 not the Home Office, not the majority of the officers. 21 on you, if that is called private in G4S settings, maybe 22 22 So the best thing is, when things like that happen, is it is private. But in my own understanding, that's not. 23 23 It's just not. It's just a thing. You're sharing, try your best to avoid such situations, really. 24 Q. The same thing, if you saw drug use, did you ever think 24 I think, probably eight showers or something, or more 25 25 than that, I can't remember, with other -- probably more of reporting that to anyone?

Page 98

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

than 40 other detainees. Q. So you found showering in communal showers also lacking in privacy? A. Yes, and the hygiene in there isn't really the best.

5

6

7

8

q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

A. Yes, and the hygiene in there isn't really the best.

It's — no, it's no good. It's not clean. Because it
is generally left to some detainees to clean it that
gets work in the detention centre, with majority of them
do it so that they could stay out longer by avoiding
being locked up for longer hours. And they just — no,
it's not really hygienic, to be honest. Some of them
are even clogged, at times water doesn't float through,
you get into the shower, you're stepping into settled
water that has been used by the previous person that was

in there.

Q. Let me ask you this, just as a question, really, which just globalises, if I may, your view of the situation in which you found yourself in Brook House. You made another witness statement in January 2020. Chair, you will find this behind tab 2. Can we just put up, please, the following document and the page of that document, <DL0000094> at page 12. If we can expand the bottom half, paragraph 74. These are your words, made for the purposes, I imagine, of your civil complaint:

"It was mentally draining trying to just get on with

my life whilst in Brook House. I was constantly tired,

Others would scream about killing themselves and you would hear others self-harming. It was also not uncommon to see people wetting themselves, collapsing and frothing at the mouth because of spice. The detention centre smelled of spice. Brook House has damaged me mentally and physically."

That sums up your experience in one paragraph?

A. Yeah, some of the experience, but not really tell the mental effect it all had, because it's easy to say what you saw, what you experienced, but I think for me, as someone who has never been in such a situation of such ever in my life, it totally made me someone else until today, and I'm still struggling, and the pain was --I shouldn't have been there. There were several chances to avoid me staying there for long or even getting there. I tried everything. Everything they asked me, I provided, but they never listened. They didn't do anything. Even until today, they still haven't apologised. They said they accepted that I was detained unlawfully, but no apology even until today, and I just ask myself the question, I came from a country whereby they tell you the law doesn't care, whatever, I came to the UK believing there is a law. Okay, people make mistakes, but there is a law that will protect you, no matter what. Until today, my view has changed. I just

Page 101

always stressed and crying frequently. I was always on edge and I lost count of the sleepless nights I had. The food was poor, and I was locked up for majority of the day. My freedom, even within the context of a detention centre, was non-existent. The immigration officers simply were not concerned with the safeguarding of my welfare or safety. The immigration officers were demeaning and rude. They spoke to me with utter disdain and disrespect. The drugs and gang culture also did not help. No assessments seem to have been carried out as gang members would find themselves in close quarters to fellow gang members, rival gang members or people not associated with criminality. I shared a cell with a criminal D390 ... Again, I am a law-abiding person, I don't know any criminals. I don't know anyone within my immediate family, extended family or friends with criminal convictions. This was a completely different world to anything I had experienced and I hated it. It continues to affect me to this day. I was under constant stress and anxiety. The fact that we would hear people screaming in the detention centre was also very stressful. It could be the middle of the night and we would hear people banging on the heavy metal doors and they would be reciting religious scriptures and shouting. Your sleep would be interrupted without fail.

Page 102

Page 103

don't think it exists. And — yeah, the story is there, what I experienced, what I saw everyday, the spice, drugs, people collapsing, emergencies, people looking like zombies every day, piling on each other. Even when I was in the real world, I didn't see that, but seeing that every day, for God's sake, it shapes you. I don't pray anyone experiences it, and part of the reason why I came into this inquiry is to please do something about it. There are probably still other people experiencing the same thing, especially innocent people, where you're in detention whereby convicted people came there and they are telling you that their experience in the prison that they came from is better than their experience in the detention centre. That will probably give you an idea of what it is like.

②. Let me just ask you a couple of other things, and then

Q. Let me just ask you a couple of other things, and then we will try to finish in the next 15 minutes or so.

First of all, in a word or two, you deal with this at length in your witness statement, but in a word or two, did you find, when you needed it, access to healthcare easy at Brook House or did you find waiting times intolerable?

A. It wasn't easy because my -- I still remember one particular experience. If I remember, I was having the flu at some point and I needed to see an healthcare

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1	official. How to when you put a request to see
2	a nurse or something, the earliest they probably respond
3	to you is, in my own experience, probably two days
4	after. In my case, I think it was maybe three or four
5	days after. And even when they finally saw me,
6	I remember asking them telling them what's the issue,
7	that I'm struggling with breathing because of the flu,
8	it was really bad, and the nurse told me there is
9	nothing they have got nothing they can give to me,
10	that I should go back to the wing and ask for
11	paracetamol in the wing office, and I told them that,
12	"Well, don't they have any nasal spray that they should
13	just give that out? That generally helps me", she said
14	they don't have. I even told them, "Okay, no problem.
15	Can you help me get it? I will pay for it myself. If
16	you don't have it, I'm willing to pay for it". She said
17	there is nothing they can do. I'm like, "Okay, just
18	help, because it's affecting me". Nothing happened.
19	And I just went back and that was it.
20	That's just not the only story. Because of
21	the headache I was experiencing every night, every day,
22	I had to rely most of the time on paracetamol. That is,
23	if they give it to you. Because there are times you
24	will call and ask for paracetamol and no staff will
25	respond to you. You will ring emergency bell, you can
	Page 105

probably I was there for almost three months, and very well I can remember, for half of it, there was no access 10 to internet. Internet was down. And I remember the 11 reason -- some of my legal process in the court, there 12 was a point whereby I got contact from the Home Office 13 and I was told a sealed copy of my judicial review, they 14 didn't receive it, that I didn't send. That was because 15 I couldn't. The fax machine wasn't working. I couldn't 16 scan it because there was no internet working. The only 17 means I had of getting it across to them was using the 18 welfare office, the staff, where they only had one or 19 two staff, at times, attending to the -- over, 20 I think -- I don't know the total number, but all the detainees in the whole detention centre. And I remember 21 22 it was after three or four days later that the judicial

that sort of thing, within the centre, easy in order to

A. I think it's good to say Brook House was like a place

that was set up to keep you in as long as possible.

That was the way it felt. And I believe to a lot of

detainees as well, in any way. I can still remember

pursue a legal claim which, as it turned out, was

completely justified?

```
I remember my floor was on the top floor and the wing
 4
          office was downstairs. And it's that loud, I could hear
 5
          it behind the door I was locked in on the top floor. So
 6
          there is no way any staff who'd be in that office, or
 7
          even sleeping, that that person wouldn't wake up. So
 8
          it's either there is no staff there or the staff there
 Q
          is dead. It's either that or the other.
10
       Q. If it was a serious emergency, what then?
11
       A. Oh, that happened several times. That's -- not me, but,
12
          like, an example of some detainee banging on the door.
13
          That was some situation, that was as a result of some
14
          detainee actually screaming they need help. Because
15
          I still remember an experience where a detainee was
16
          banging on the door in the middle of the night and
17
          saying his cellmate needs help, was banging, ringing,
18
          banging, so hard, nothing happened. There was no
19
          response. So that's not just once.
20
       Q. Let me ask you about something else then. You have told
21
          us that around the time of the first -- when you caught
22
          wind of the fact that you might be removed, you
23
         judicially reviewed the decision and, by the sound it,
```

you were doing that by yourself at that point. Did you

find the use of machines, photocopiers, the internet,

Page 106

hear the emergency bell ringing, but no staff answering

you. And the emergency bell is that loud -- because

```
would be given a number. You could be given number 50,
and the majority of the time, the welfare staff, they
are just one or two. They can only attend to maybe just
30 people in a day. So when that happened, you have to
go back the following day, wake up as early as possible.
By the time you get there, you probably already have
40 people ahead of you. If you're lucky enough, it will
be your turn that day. If it's not your turn, you have
to come back again.
  With time, you realise you can't use the internet,
the internet is down, but their own internet is working
in the office. So why is theirs working and yours, the
one for the detainees, is not working?
```

review had been sealed by the court, that I was finally

able to get it across to the Home Office, and that was

after me having to queue by the welfare door, and you

Page 107

Q. One of the things you say in your statement at paragraph 100 is that the internet was difficult to access and it wouldn't work when there was to be a removal. You have said that you didn't know whether that was deliberate or not or whether that was just unreliable, but what was the word on that? What did people think?

21 A. Yes, it seems at times that there's coincidence and it 22 seems to be it's deliberate as well. But when something 23 tends to happen often and you can see a pattern, you 24 start asking yourself, "Is this deliberate?", because 25 during the period when there is about to be a removal or

Page 108

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

24

25

1

2

3

1	deportation, people tend to run around and try and start	1	Then paragraph 47 at the bottom, please:
2	some bring some legal case into the court with the	2	" told me that he experiences negative intrusive
3	hope that their case will be reviewed and deportation	3	thoughts on a regular basis, 'daily'. He said that he
4	might be stopped and all of that. But the only way	4	still has nightmares but he cannot remember what the
5	people could actually do that will be if they could send	5	content of the nightmares is. He said that he wakes up
6	documents to their counsel, the court or whoever. If	6	sweating and this happens about two to three times
7	that is not possible, well, they will be removed. They	7	a week."
8	can't stop anything. But that tends to in my	8	And over to the next page, please, and just let me
9	recollection, that seems to be something that happened	9	read out a few more paragraphs. At the top, 48, 49, 50
10	often around those periods, and an example of it was	10	and then 51 is what we will read. Let's start with 48
11	mine. It was during the period I knew I was I might	11	to 50:
12	be removed on 25 May that I started my judicial review.	12	"He told me that he experiences flashbacks usually
13	It was after, like, four days or five days, I was able	13	when he sees triggers that remind him of his time in
14	to get it across to them. That was because the	14	detention such as the cells, violence, sounds of keys or
15	internet, the fax machine, was down. So it wasn't just	15	TV programmes related to prison. He said that he does
16	me. That seems to be I don't know if it was	16	not just have ordinary flashbacks. He said that when he
17	deliberate, but it's hard to convince yourself it's not,	17	experiences flashbacks, he 'literally breaks down'. He
18	with the frequency it happened.	18	said that he cries, his mood changes and he finds it
19	Q. I said a little earlier I might come back to complaints	19	very difficult to control his emotions.
20	and oversight. You were asked, for the purposes of your	20	"He said that his appetite is not like it was
21	inquiry statement, whether you'd heard of various	21	before. He said that he has lost a lot of weight"
22	organisations like the Professional Standards Unit or	22	You said to the psychologist "It has taken a lot out
23	the IMB, the Independent Monitoring Board. Had you?	23	of me". You used to be a gym addict but you now feel
	Just yes or no	24	anxious about gyms because you associate it with
24	Just yes of no	2-1	annious about gynis because you associate it with
24 25	A. Not really, no.	25	detention and you now felt disgusted going to the gym
	A. Not really, no.		detention and you now felt disgusted going to the gym
	•		
	A. Not really, no.		detention and you now felt disgusted going to the gym
25	A. Not really, no. Page 109	25	detention and you now felt disgusted going to the gym Page 111
25	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said	25	detention and you now felt disgusted going to the gym Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you
25 1 2	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since	25 1 2	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation.
1 2 3	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees	25 1 2 3	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly
1 2 3 4	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were	1 2 3 4	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out
1 2 3 4 5	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to	1 2 3 4 5	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions — once in order to send a parcel and
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions — once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions — once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7.</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions — once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably 9, in fact. Forgive me. It starts at page 9. That's</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be banged up. There was no air, no sign of life, you felt
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably 9, in fact. Forgive me. It starts at page 9. That's my fault again. I'm looking at three different page</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions — once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be banged up. There was no air, no sign of life, you felt trapped, very trapped and anxious, and you said that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably 9, in fact. Forgive me. It starts at page 9. That's my fault again. I'm looking at three different page numbers on the same page. I meant 7. Can we go back</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be banged up. There was no air, no sign of life, you felt trapped, very trapped and anxious, and you said that you experienced constant uncertainty because you didn't know
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably 9, in fact. Forgive me. It starts at page 9. That's my fault again. I'm looking at three different page numbers on the same page. I meant 7. Can we go back two pages, please. Paragraph 45 at the bottom, "Mental</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions — once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be banged up. There was no air, no sign of life, you felt trapped, very trapped and anxious, and you said that you experienced constant uncertainty because you didn't know what each day was going to be like or what was going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably 9, in fact. Forgive me. It starts at page 9. That's my fault again. I'm looking at three different page numbers on the same page. I meant 7. Can we go back two pages, please. Paragraph 45 at the bottom, "Mental and physical health". Let's just look at what the</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be banged up. There was no air, no sign of life, you felt trapped, very trapped and anxious, and you said that you experienced constant uncertainty because you didn't know what each day was going to be like or what was going to happen. You said that words can't describe what you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably 9, in fact. Forgive me. It starts at page 9. That's my fault again. I'm looking at three different page numbers on the same page. I meant 7. Can we go back two pages, please. Paragraph 45 at the bottom, "Mental and physical health". Let's just look at what the psychologist had to say about you, and this report is</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions — once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be banged up. There was no air, no sign of life, you felt trapped, very trapped and anxious, and you said that you experienced constant uncertainty because you didn't know what each day was going to be like or what was going to happen. You said that words can't describe what you went through. It was just horrible.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not really, no. Page 109 Q. There were others that you were asked about. You said you'd heard of the Prisons and Probation Ombudsman since release and you had heard of the Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group, but you didn't understand what they were for. You were aware of the chaplaincy and you went to some church services, but you never sought help from them. Is that right? That's what you said. And you told us about your view of making complaints. Finally, what I would like to do, please, is to come on to something really we started with, which is the impact of detention on your health. I am going to ask to put up on screen, please, <dl0000099> at page 7. Chair, tab 10. This is a psychological report by Dr Rozmin Halari. On page I said 7, I meant probably 9, in fact. Forgive me. It starts at page 9. That's my fault again. I'm looking at three different page numbers on the same page. I meant 7. Can we go back two pages, please. Paragraph 45 at the bottom, "Mental and physical health". Let's just look at what the psychologist had to say about you, and this report is dated 30 April 2018:</dl0000099>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 111 and you couldn't see the benefit for yourself and you had lost motivation. Paragraph 50. At the time of this report, hardly went out. You said in that particular week you went out on two occasions once in order to send a parcel and the other to attend the assessment with the psychologist. Finally, paragraph 51. You said that when you hear a loud bang, you get very anxious and you jump. In detention when, as you put it, "I was banged up", it was really distressing and traumatic. You became tearful in the assessment, you went quiet, stating that when the doors locked, you heard the others locking from far away and it was a reminder that you were going to have to be banged up. There was no air, no sign of life, you felt trapped, very trapped and anxious, and you said that you experienced constant uncertainty because you didn't know what each day was going to be like or what was going to happen. You said that words can't describe what you went through. It was just horrible. Are you better than that now? That was April 2018.

in September/October 2017."

Page 110

25

25

because -- it was horrible back then, because I was kind

1	of probably two months or three after I came out.	1	Chair, those are all the questions I have. I don't
2	And it was hard because I remember then I was home and	2	know if you have any questions for the witness?
3	I think it's easy it's easy to explain because, when	3	THE CHAIR: I don't, but I would just like to thank you as
4	I left detention, like I said, I didn't actually	4	well. I know it is not an easy experience and I have
5	understand what was happening to me, why I was in	5	very much appreciated hearing your account, so thank
6	Brook House. It was after I was released. As I stepped	6	you.
7	out into the real world, I remember my first step was	7	A. Thank you.
8	stepping into Gatwick train station. That was where	8	(The witness withdrew)
9	I first noticed something is different because people	9	MR ALTMAN: Chair, thank you very much. That's all the
10	were walking by me and I was scared. I got startled	10	business for today. We resume on Monday at 10 o'clock.
11	when people walked by. And that felt weird. But I just	11	We have another detained man coming to give evidence,
12	thought, well, let me just go back. I was just excited	12	D668, at 10 o'clock on Monday, all things being well,
13	to be out of the place. But after I got home,	13	followed by other evidence from other witnesses who are
14	I realised everything was different. I didn't want to	14	in the timetable, together with NGO evidence, which will
15	·	15	consume us next week.
	leave the same spot I was. I didn't want to wouldn't		
16	go out of the house. Just spoke with friends. If they	16 17	THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. See you on Monday.
17	invited me out, I wouldn't go. The worst part was	18	(1.43 pm) (The bearing was adjourned to
18	hearing a bang and me jumping. It happened for several	18	(The hearing was adjourned to
19	times, and I remember another one I remember was being at home and watching a programme on TV, it was		Monday, 6 December 2021 at 10.00 am)
20 21	0 1 0	20 21	
	about life in prison or something like that. And,		LNDEV
22 23	funnily enough, the programme was just a remembrance	22	INDEX
24	of was just there remembering me that where I was was	23 24	WITNIECC D1(19 (
25	a prison. First, I remember seeing the plates they were	25	WITNESS D1618 (sworn)1
23	using. It was a normal prison. The plates they were	23	
	Page 113		Page 115
1	using, it was the same type of plate as the plastic	1	Examination by MR ALTMAN1
2	plates we used to eat in, in Brook House. The ketchup	2	
3	they used, exactly the same. I broke down. I broke	3	WITNESS D1851 (affirmed)58
4	down. It was terrible.	4	
5	I think it was that day I realised I need to go and	5	Examination by MR ALTMAN58
6	see an expert because my partner was there, was	6	
7	supportive, but I think she was scared and she realised,	7	
8	"Oh, this is bad", and, yeah, since then, I've seeked	8	
9	help, was able to get some therapy that I was able to	9	
10	get through the NHS, but financially I couldn't,	10	
11	because, even after coming out of detention for years,	11	
12	I still Home Office still wouldn't allow me to work.	12	
13	For years, even after I was released from detention. So	13	
14	there wasn't any money to go and seek any help.	14	
15	But during that process, I was taught how to try and	15	
16	cope with it. It's still there. It's still there. But	16	
17	I think now I'm more much more equipped to know how	17	
18	to deal with it. It's not like I've gotten to where	18	
19	I want to be, I think I still need more help, but it's	19	
20	much more better. Before, I actually I can actually	20	
21	talk about where I am now, so I think that's an	21	
22	improvement.	22	
23	MR ALTMAN: Good. Thank you very much. Thank you very much	23	
24	for coming. Thank you very much for giving your account	24	
25	to us.	25	
	Page 114		Page 116
	1 age 114		1 age 110

	 I	Ī	l	
A	advised 35:7,17	Altman 1:4,14,15	April 2:5,6,22	associate 111:24
able 46:12 55:25	aeronautical 58:20	1:24 10:24 13:15	59:12 62:20	associated 102:13
65:16,24 70:13	aeroplane 26:2	40:3 41:1 48:15	110:21 112:21	assume 8:16 62:22
90:18 93:3 96:22	affect 4:12,13,15	48:25 55:15 56:4	area 56:14 65:4	79:8
98:17 107:24	4:15 31:11 60:4	56:17 57:2,14,24	90:4	assumed 79:9
109:13 114:9,9	102:19	58:8,9 60:13	arguments 15:16	asylum 3:22 10:5
absolutely 1:23	affirmed 1:5 58:7	62:10 67:14	arising 92:6	attempt 9:13,16
9:21	116:3	93:16,19,22 94:1	arm 30:20 35:6	25:21 39:9 41:14
abuse 10:12	Afghan 11:16	94:6 114:23	armoured 84:9	51:24
Abusing 18:14	Afghanistan 2:1	115:9 116:1,5	arms 88:14	attempted 10:9
abusive 28:8 74:1	4:4 5:24 7:20 9:9	amount 13:11,12	arose 7:3	15:1 28:13 30:21
accept 27:9 33:17	9:12,13,17,23	angle 71:2	arrived 5:5,8,11	41:22 42:21
74:23	11:2 19:3,8 20:5	angry 89:6 91:17	6:20,21 7:2,8	43:14 45:21
accepted 103:19	21:15 24:17	animal 19:10	11:3,12 12:24	49:11 53:5
access 65:13	37:18 46:18,20	43:20 44:2 47:6	13:3 37:12,19	attend 108:3 112:6
104:20 107:9	49:15 50:3,11	answer 26:25	64:7,9	attending 107:19
108:16	Afghanistani	27:14	arriving 63:20	attention 44:15
accompanied 44:6	11:17	answering 106:1	articles 42:5	99:24
accompanying	afraid 100:1	answers 5:20	asked 6:18 8:17	attire 44:14
44:16	afternoon 63:18	46:17	15:4 16:8 51:18	attitude 66:24
account 5:9 9:11	agitated 89:6	anxiety 60:16 61:2	51:20 52:14 57:9	attitudes 73:10
80:1 98:1 114:24	ago 80:18	72:19 102:20	66:5 73:7 75:15	August 25:20
115:5	agree 6:23 32:20	110:23	83:2,23,25,25	26:18 35:15,18
accounts 44:24	48:11,13 49:23	anxious 111:24	89:23 92:6 96:16	35:25 36:4,12,13
accurate 30:12	50:13,15 93:14	112:9,16	96:25 99:5	36:16 37:1,2
88:19,20 91:12	agreed 1:23 10:19	anybody 23:24	100:11 103:16	41:13 42:20
97:8	62:9 92:5	24:4 38:3	109:20 110:1	Authority 78:14
accused 10:6	agreement 9:24	Apart 68:2 71:11	asking 2:9 6:8 12:4	available 8:24
ACDT 38:11,13	ahead 46:6 108:7	apologies 1:11	12:7 29:14 40:5	13:20 32:18 35:6
act 15:10	air 71:10 112:15	apologise 58:4	55:15 62:12	42:15 47:7,16,16
action 41:19,25	aircraft 26:23 27:3	apologised 103:19	75:10 83:1,22	47:23 62:13,14
actions 45:17	45:5 47:7	apology 103:20	84:3 95:6 96:11	62:16 71:25 72:2
activities 17:15,16	airline 25:18 26:1	apparent 36:10	96:15,16 105:6	86:1
17:17	Airlines 22:19	apparently 32:23	108:24	avert 56:22
actual 53:6	airport 19:9,16	46:11	asks 5:19	avoid 86:22 98:23
added 45:2	30:14 43:15	appeal 3:22 10:5	aspect 10:13 34:12	103:15
addict 111:23	44:10	appear 6:22	aspects 34:14 61:3	avoidant 51:25
additional 56:14	alarm 13:14	appearance 6:1	98:8	avoiding 101:8
addressing 1:10	alerted 46:20	appears 5:16 6:1,6	assault 47:25 48:3	aware 57:2,4
adduce 1:22	allegation 27:11	appetite 111:20	assaulted 61:8	76:12,24 77:1,3
adduced 62:8	27:12 29:2 43:18	application 61:15	91:17	78:9,19,20,21,25
adjourned 115:18	43:19 47:11	63:3 79:2,10	assessment 6:14	82:6 83:17 110:5
Administrative	allegations 42:24	96:7	6:16 24:13 25:18	
96:7	allow 9:25 28:23	appointed 64:18	25:19 26:1 37:19	$\frac{\mathbf{B}}{\mathbf{B}}$
admission 2:20	52:18 56:22	appreciate 1:9	112:6,12	B 13:2 25:24 67:16
7:15	114:12	86:19	assessments	67:18,20,21,22
admitted 64:21	allowed 3:13 11:25	appreciated 115:5	102:10	67:23 68:1,3,15
66:4	altercation 96:20	appropriate 47:9	assistant 5:10 6:11	68:16,18 P(4.05.22
advice 35:22 57:13	99:16	approved 45:12	7:7	B/4 95:23
				back 7:13 8:10

				Page 118
16 20 17 4 10 2	1, 11407112	l.,	D 1241416	N 12624
16:20 17:4 19:3	bed 14:8 71:1,2	bleeding 32:7	Brook 2:4,14,16	cancelled 26:24
19:7 20:5,16	85:9,12,17 87:2,5	blood 22:21 32:15	3:1,11 4:1,21 5:5	27:6
21:15 23:7,17	87:6,18 88:13,15	34:5 51:15	5:8 7:2,3,8 8:6	capable 99:25
25:5,7,10,11,14	88:21 89:11,12	blow 71:10	11:9,11 15:8	care 47:9 66:23
28:4,5,5 29:17,23	89:13 90:10 95:2	blue 77:20	16:13 20:6,9,16	99:24 103:22
30:5 31:17 33:6	95:9 97:4	blurred 93:2	23:8,18 24:3,23	cared 9:24
43:5 47:19 50:3	bedding 14:7	board 26:23 27:3	25:6 29:23 30:14	cares 98:20
50:11 61:3,6,13	bedroom 52:8,15	44:10 45:6 49:13	37:12,19,21	caring 66:20
61:21 63:6,7	beginning 37:13	109:23	39:19 41:21	Carol 31:22
73:5,7 74:25	46:24 51:15	boarded 27:24	44:22 46:5,25	carried 97:6
84:24 85:1,9	begins 62:19	boarding 49:9	51:22 52:14 53:4	102:10
87:5 88:14 89:14	behalf 8:4,17	bodies 94:25	53:11,13,25 54:5	case 1:5 42:5 45:25
89:15,16,17	51:19,21 96:11	body 45:2 46:7,12	55:5,9 59:11,23	95:25 97:17
90:20 91:2,5,20	96:25	46:22	59:25 63:14,20	105:4 109:2,3
92:1 100:10	behave 16:3	body-worn 80:13	64:21,25 65:10	caught 106:21
105:10,19 108:5	behaviour 6:5	80:17 92:24	66:12 69:4 98:9	causation 9:5
108:9 109:19	26:5,22 29:3	boiled 82:8,10	98:12,17 101:17	cause 4:7 46:7,14
110:17 112:24,25	46:25	86:3,5	101:25 103:5	caused 9:6
113:12	believe 9:2,5 55:5	boiling 82:6 85:16	104:21 107:4	causing 22:9
background 58:11	61:19,20 63:17	86:4,8,13,23	113:6 114:2	CCTV 45:7
62:6	67:17 77:3 79:21	94:13	brought 84:24	cell 6:2,4 69:19,21
backwards 84:11	81:7,9 95:15	booked 78:14	brown 42:19 71:15	69:22 70:1,2,3,5
bad 18:23,24 33:5	96:2 107:6	Born 5:24	Bruising 36:9	70:14,15 71:10
39:20,21,22,24	112:24	Bose 8:16	brush 60:22	75:25 82:17
40:6,6 66:12	believed 19:6 63:3	bottom 8:25 10:7	building 28:6 63:9	84:11,19,22 85:4
73:22,25 76:15	believing 103:23	25:24 29:20	bundle 2:10	85:6 86:9,17,20
85:2 100:9 105:8	bell 105:25 106:1,2	31:19 36:3 47:3	bundles 41:18	90:23 92:2,7
114:8	belt 19:17,18,25	49:3 79:18	burn 68:10	97:7 100:12
bail 3:8 8:6 42:2	20:21 44:9 45:11	101:22 110:18	bursts 86:15	102:13
49:7 61:15,17	45:16,23,24 47:2	111:1	business 44:14	cellmate 68:6 71:4
62:2,2 88:24	belt' 28:1	box 1:4 16:17	115:10	80:6 85:15 86:3
balance 47:24 48:1	Bench 96:6	26:10 31:23	busy 38:23 75:24	96:9 106:17
bang 112:9 113:18	benefit 112:1	57:24 80:12	75:24	cells 111:14
banged 112:10,15	bent 97:14	boxes 27:17		cent 73:21
banging 102:23	best 39:20 40:12	boys 11:16,16	<u>C</u>	centre 2:4 3:16
106:12,16,17,18	66:22,22 71:21	breaches 42:4,6	call 76:14 105:24	11:4 42:6 52:1,4
barbed 64:2	78:1 98:22,23	break 10:22 40:3	called 31:22 69:20	76:5,13 81:4,25
barriers 78:15	101:4	48:16,17,18,23	69:20,23 74:6	101:7 102:5,21
based 45:17 85:3	better 24:15 32:25	56:6,12 57:22	100:21	103:5 104:14
91:1 96:21	33:2,11 36:25	67:6,12	calls 27:18	107:1,21
baseline 73:1	59:10,21 100:2	breaks 44:24	calm 5:16 6:6	certain 9:21 61:17
basic 65:9	104:13 112:21,24	111:17	28:13 91:12,13	69:5 73:18 74:11
basically 70:3	114:20	breathing 105:7	91:14,15,15	certainly 52:21
basis 111:3	beyond 94:25	briefly 91:20	calmer 67:25	62:12 80:16
Batchelor 36:6	big 77:18 84:13	95:23	camcorder 80:12	chair 1:3,4,8,20,21
baton 95:17,20	bit 5:6 24:14 40:13	bring 59:17 109:2	camera 80:13,17	1:23 2:10 8:3
96:23,23	40:20 59:10	broadcast 93:6,17	80:17 92:24	10:16,19,24 11:9
batons 95:16	67:25	94:3	94:24,25	15:6,22 19:2
96:14,17	blanket 13:24 14:6	broke 114:3,3	cancel 41:13,23	24:12 25:1 29:20
		ĺ	cancellation 27:21	
	I	I	l ————————————————————————————————————	l ————————————————————————————————————

				Page 119
30:16 31:17 40:2	101:5,6	complain 16:11,15	consist 45:13	25:22 44:8 59:2
40:19,25 41:6,18	,	16:16 76:2 92:9	constant 102:20	81:3 103:21
42:13 43:3 48:15	cleaning 13:20,21 17:9,17 71:24	92:13 98:14,16	112:17	
48:20 53:5 55:15	clear 64:20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		couple 80:18 104:16
		100:1,3	constantly 101:25 consume 115:15	course 53:4 62:17
55:17,25 56:3,5	clearly 6:18 43:11 47:15	complained 17:1 47:5 99:6,7		
56:11,13,15,18	client 9:2,3 10:11	,	contact 7:16 65:23	67:9 69:17 80:19 court 81:17 95:25
56:22 57:2,13,20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	complaining 17:8	65:25 107:12 content 5:16 6:6	
57:24 58:1 60:11	client's 10:9	17:9,10,10,20 42:18 87:25 91:3	111:5	96:6,7 107:11,23
62:6,9,16 67:6,9	clinic 35:19 38:21		context 102:4	109:2,6 courts 41:3
80:4 92:5,25	clogged 101:11 close 52:4 53:20	complaint 16:17 41:3 42:20 43:9	continue 36:10	covered 56:15
93:14,18 94:2 95:23 101:18	102:11	43:11,24 75:3,5,5	44:4	cracked 13:23
			continued 50:10	
110:13 115:1,3,9 115:16	closed 93:7,9,21 closer 59:17	92:11,20,21	55:3	Crawley 23:10 24:20
		100:3,4 101:23	continues 51:18	-
chance 82:12 chances 103:14	coincidence 108:21	complaints 16:20 17:5,7,23 43:7	102:19	crew 84:19 85:3 cries 111:18
	cold 32:12	48:8 55:18,19	continuous 62:4	cries 111:18 criminal 15:8 23:1
change 52:14,18 93:9 97:25 98:3	cold 32:12 collapsing 103:3	74:25 75:1	continuous 62:4 contractor 44:7	44:2 47:6 99:8
	104:3	109:19 110:8	contributed 55:13	102:14,17
changed 52:24	Collar 35:6		contributed 55:15	criminality 102:13
	come 1:25 11:2	complete 9:20	111:19	criminals 99:14
changes 111:18 changing 98:6	13:12 14:25	completed 6:15 80:10	Convention 42:6	102:15
	22:21 46:12		conversation	Croydon 63:10,11
chaplaincy 110:5 characterise 61:7	51:15 61:3,6,13	completely 102:17 107:3	10:17 56:23 84:2	crushing 60:6,7
	73:7 74:14,25			
charter 78:15,17 78:22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	compromise 34:7	88:23 89:1,19,24 90:1	crying 21:20,21,23
chartered 77:5	79:22 83:3,23,24	computer 78:5 concentrate 69:8	conversations 68:7	22:1 51:1,7 102:1
check 38:9	83:25 84:3,9	concern 45:3 46:7	conversations 68:7	Cuff 35:7
choice 90:8	85:1,11,13 87:7 90:3 91:21 94:20			cuffs 28:2 45:13
	108:9 109:19	46:14,18 concerned 1:24	convictions 99:9 102:17	culture 102:9
chronology 41:16 41:24	110:9	77:11 81:6 97:8	convicts 99:13	
church 110:6	comes 10:13 87:2	102:6	convicts 99:13	current 5:13,13 7:16
cipher 1:16 2:15	comfortably 9:13		cope 53:10,12	
circle 80:14	coming 52:9 56:4	concerning 41:22 concludes 47:3	114:16	currently 58:19 curtain 70:9,15,16
circulating 34:5	57:15 58:1 63:7	conclusion 46:13	copy 107:13	70:17,18,20 71:1
circulating 34.3	67:24 84:13 85:5	47:17	cordon 56:9	custody 44:6 46:2
32:15	90:1,2 100:10	condition 9:4	correct 6:23 7:25	46:11
circumstances	114:11,24 115:11	10:10 61:19	11:6 12:25 47:1	cut 63:13 65:18
86:22	commenced 80:9	conditions 8:21	50:4 54:9 63:14	93:6,10,17 99:21
citizen 59:3	comment 10:10	12:4 61:17,17	79:16 94:8	cutting 99:19
civil 101:23	common 74:9,9	confirm 1:17	corrected 57:8	cutting 99.19
CJS001309 29:19	commonplace	58:11	correctly 41:16	
CJS001309 29.19 CJS005624 80:3	74:2	confirmed 93:10	corridor 11:13	D 13:8,9 25:11,12
claim 10:5 42:8,10	communal 100:14	connect 19:21	counsel 10:18	30:10 115:22
97:17,18 107:2	101:2	connected 19:23	109:6	D1618 1:5,7,16
class 73:17	communication	19:25 20:20	counselling 8:20	9:11 30:4 49:9
clean 11:12,13	63:5	connecting 25:23	count 102:2	51:23 115:24
13:21 71:12,13		connecting 23:23 consider 56:20	country 1:25 9:14	D1851 56:5 57:25
71:14,18,21	company 51:22 58:18	considered 92:21	9:17 10:4 11:2	58:7,10 97:3
/1.14,10,41	30.10	Constact cu 72.21	7.1/10. 4 11.4	116:3
	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>	110.5

				Page 120
D390 61:12 70:19	69:14 78:25	61:23,25 62:18	discover 79:13	83:22,23,24,24
80:6,25 90:23	82:18 84:6,12	64:21 65:16	discuss 56:25	83:25 84:1,3,3,5
95:20,24 96:9,13	98:4	66:15 72:10,10	disdain 102:8	84:10,10,11,13
97:2,7 102:14	deformity 34:14	73:2,3 74:16	disgusted 111:25	84:13,14 85:8,11
D390's 87:10	delayed 27:23	76:5 77:9 81:25	disorder 4:2,6,8	85:12 86:15 87:2
97:22	deliberate 108:18	85:3 92:12 99:10	4:18 7:1 8:23	90:2,2,3,9,10
D668 115:12	108:22,24 109:17	99:13 101:7	60:16	94:7,10,12 106:5
daily' 111:3	demeaning 73:25	102:5,21 103:5	disrespect 102:9	106:12,16 107:25
damaged 103:6	102:8	102.3,21 103.3	disrupt 45:3 46:21	doors 102:23
danger 49:14 50:2	Department 41:22	110:11 111:14,25	disruptive 26:4,22	112:13
date 2:16,19,23	depending 53:8	110:11 111:14,23	27:2,7	down' 111:17
5:12 24:22 25:20	depends 68:24	114:11,13	distressing 112:11	down 111.17 downstairs 106:4
30:2 31:19 35:24	deportation 109:1	deteriorated 53:24	disturb 74:14	Dr 8:16 33:15
35:24 78:17	109:3	54:1	disturbing 90:11	110:14
dated 1:18 41:19	depressed 53:13	determination	91:4	draining 101:24
41:25 42:10 43:6	73:2	57:11 93:1	Division 96:6	draw 44:15
48:10 110:21	depression 60:16	diagnosed 4:1	DL00000143 62:7	drug 68:24,25
day 14:15 19:6	61:2 110:23	54:19 60:15 61:1	DL00000143 02.7 DL0000075 8:2	98:24
23:17,18,19,20	Derek 23:14	110:24,24	48:25	drugs 12:22,23
24:23 29:23	describe 10:8 87:3	Diagnosis 32:2,3	DL0000084 42:9	68:15,22 102:9
33:19 34:6,23	112:19	32:24	43:3 47:20	104:3
35:13 36:12 63:6	described 95:3	die 9:22	DL0000094	due 51:7,8
66:19 70:25 73:4	description 71:6	different 12:7 15:6	101:21	Duncan 41:7,12,19
73:23 76:21 77:4	deserved 20:3	46:12 47:19,22	DL0000095 96:4	42:9
77:5 79:1,23	45:22	56:20 57:10 60:8	DL0000099	duty 47:9
81:7 92:7 102:4	despite 46:9	60:20,23 67:23	110:12	
102:19 104:4,6	detail 6:20 71:5	73:20 102:17	doctor 33:13,18	E
105:21 108:4,5,8	detained 2:4 4:14	110:16 113:9,14	54:24	E 13:3,4,11,12
112:18 114:5	13:6 24:7 31:3	differently 8:10	document 2:8 8:1	19:7 25:7,9,14
days 8:5 37:1	40:8 59:11,12	difficult 5:7 14:19	10:25 24:9,23,24	30:7,13 115:22
80:18 105:3,5	62:1,20 66:9	14:21 20:6 27:11	25:1,16 27:4,15	earlier 15:5 49:2
107:22 109:13,13	67:20 69:5 93:2	53:10,11,12	27:16,18,19	73:8 109:19
DCM 82:25	98:9,11 99:8,13	61:22 68:12	29:18 30:2,12,12	earliest 105:2
dead 106:9	99:18 103:19	94:23 95:3,7	40:20 41:17 43:3	early 63:20 108:5
deal 30:23 73:11	115:11	108:15 111:19	48:10 80:3,7,20	easier 2:9 14:3,5
80:21 98:8	detainee 27:18	difficulties 110:22	85:23 91:8 95:22	42:14
104:18 114:18	45:16,18 46:2,11	difficulty 26:9	101:20,21	easiest 60:6
dealer 58:19	66:18 75:25 76:1	dignity 47:9	documentation	easily 71:2
deals 11:9 40:24	106:12,14,15	direct 58:14	25:6,8 41:6,9	easy 13:21 57:16
dealt 30:15,16	detainees 23:1	directed 41:25	documents 40:21	59:24 72:7 103:9
December 1:1	30:3 44:8 60:1	directions 30:5	41:11 42:15	104:21,23 107:1
112:22 115:19	77:7 92:18 101:1	41:14,23 79:15	76:19 80:2 109:6	113:3,3 115:4
decided 28:20	101:6 107:7,21	79:20	doing 21:19 22:11	eat 114:2
77:11 89:5	108:13 110:3	directly 71:3	41:10 67:21 76:7	Eden 30:3
decision 45:18	detention 2:16,23	director 58:18	89:7,19,20 90:11	edge 102:2
47:2 48:10 57:10	3:16 27:19 37:20	dirty 11:12,14	91:3 99:25	effect 10:10 103:9
60:24 70:22	42:6 44:6 51:25	71:12,13	106:24	effort 51:24
78:10 106:23	53:4 59:23,25	disagreed 48:8	door 82:19 83:2,3	eight 100:24
definitely 66:7	60:18,19 61:9,14	disclosed 78:18	83:4,5,6,7,12,16	either 1:5 21:7,13
				85:20 106:8,9

				Page 121
		l	l	l
electricity 94:17	67:14	explained 92:10	112:15 113:11	flex 34:15
embarrassed	everybody 9:23	expressed 10:6	female 39:14	flight 25:22 27:24
43:21	85:25 99:2	extended 102:16	fences 64:3	29:3 32:5 44:10
emergencies 104:3	everyday 99:3	eye 7:15	fight 15:18,20	45:3 76:25 77:5
emergency 105:25	104:2	eyes 12:21 17:25	17:25 18:2 20:9	78:11,14 79:6,7
106:1,2,10	evidence 47:7,23	53:20 56:22	fighting 12:20	81:8,10 84:25
emotional 7:11	57:17 58:1 93:22	F	17:24	float 101:11
emotions 91:16	115:11,13,14		fights 15:14	floor 82:17 86:7,9
111:19	ex-convict 99:17	fabric 45:12	file 3:6	86:13 106:3,3,5
employed 58:15	exact 74:2	face 60:23 91:7	filled 55:18	flu 104:25 105:7
58:16	exactly 35:24	faced 52:8	finally 42:8 52:23	fly 28:21,23
engage 41:1	58:17 74:9 78:24	facedown 88:15	53:3 62:2 105:5	focus 87:13,21
engaged 26:22	83:20 87:6 114:3	faces 76:10	107:23 110:9	96:10
engineering 58:20	Examination 1:14	facilities 17:15	112:8	follow 27:15
English 5:22 7:16	58:8 116:1,5	39:19 45:10	financially 114:10	followed 61:14
18:15 27:11	example 9:7 37:20	fact 24:10 29:8	find 11:19 13:21	115:13
55:22,24	98:12 106:12	46:10 52:7 53:7	14:18 53:16,17	following 3:22
enjoyable 72:16	109:10	58:4 59:1 62:13	54:11 66:11	63:21 101:20
entries 35:2 36:14	excessive 47:13	69:4 82:6 102:20	67:20 70:19,21	108:5
37:3	excited 113:12	106:22 110:15	73:3 101:19	food 98:13 102:3
entry 7:14 34:24	exhibited 26:4	factor 55:6	102:11 104:20,21	footage 79:25
environment 11:8	exists 70:12 104:1	factors 9:5	106:25	80:17 90:15
98:18 100:11	expand 2:12 5:5	fail 102:25	finding 34:13 60:5	92:24 93:1,4,7,9
equipped 114:17	6:12 8:12 24:13	failed 32:5	finds 111:18	93:11 94:6 97:24
error 65:22	25:3 27:17 35:1	fall 32:8	fine 40:2 90:23	football 17:14
erstwhile 96:9	80:4 101:21	false 29:6,7	fingers 32:10	force 28:12 32:8
escort 20:14 44:8	expect 66:25	family 102:16,16	finish 36:18	45:4 47:13 50:7
44:21 45:5,24	experience 57:16	fan 71:9	104:17	79:24 80:3,9,19
escorted 30:5 44:9	59:24 60:2,3	fancy 34:4	finished 48:17	82:6 85:23 91:11
44:11	91:1 97:21 98:2	far 1:24 7:9 57:4	Fire 13:14	92:9
escorting 46:23	98:4,5,9 100:4	76:23 81:6 93:3	first 3:15 7:13 10:8	forced 49:10
47:1	103:7,8 104:12	97:8 112:13	10:15,25 11:3	forcefully 84:22
escorts 27:23	104:13,24 105:3	father 54:8,9,14	12:24 13:3 25:21	forearm 34:1,2
28:14,21,23	106:15 115:4	fault 47:21 110:16	29:21 35:5 38:9	forehead 28:17
29:12 43:14	experienced 69:24	fax 107:15 109:15	41:10 44:10	forget 76:20 80:20
44:12,13,23,24	72:23 85:2 91:17	feared 85:3 86:23	49:10 51:24 56:7	forgive 53:7 63:13
45:8 46:16,20	91:18 97:20	feel 12:14 31:14	60:21 64:22	83:11 97:1
47:8,15,24 48:2	99:15 102:18	33:2,11 40:12	68:14 79:25 87:3	110:15
escorts' 45:18	103:10 104:2	73:13 97:25	93:11 94:7 97:13	forgotten 34:21
especially 104:10	112:17	100:15 111:23	104:18 106:21	form 24:13 38:17
EU 59:2,3	experiences 55:5,9	feeling 36:25	113:7,9,24	44:13 66:19 82:6
Europe 9:15	74:7 104:7 111:2	40:17 74:18	fit 6:2 90:17	85:23
European 42:5	111:12,17	feels 1:11 58:5	five 10:17 56:16,17	forms 55:19
evening 14:12	experiencing 51:8	fellow 24:7 31:3	67:10 80:9 84:13	forward 59:5
event 10:1 61:7	72:11,25 104:9	102:12	87:9 109:13	92:11
events 4:4 9:8 37:2	105:21	felt 12:8 32:25	flag 2:11 24:12	found 53:10 59:23
61:5,6	expert 60:25 114:6	40:5 44:1 51:14	flashbacks 111:12	61:22 68:12 79:3
eventually 28:20	explain 97:22	63:23 72:18,19	111:16,17	101:2,17
42:2 54:16 63:12	113:3	91:16 97:20	flat 89:12,13	four 37:2 87:10
		107:6 111:25		
	•	•	•	•

105:4 107:22
109:13
frankincense give 16:23,25 17:7 81:9,11 85:24 90:19 99:21 harm 6:9 37:21 68:11 18:9 58:1 104:14 86:18 88:22 89:1 90:19 99:21 hated 102:18 freedom 102:4 115:11 90:10 91:9 92:23 20:18,22 24:25 28:19 39:78 4:15 frequency 109:18 given 26:25 32:15 110:11 111:25 20:18,22 24:25 28:19 39:78 4:15 102:1 75:2 78:16 80:10 81:6 98:1 108:1 112:14,18,18 handcuffs 19:20 90:9 99:19,21 Friends 24:6 55:23 108:1 48:16 60:2 66:12 20:20 21:1 22:4 headaches 36:20 102:16 113:16 giving 114:24 globalises 101:16 69:25 73:21 handing 76:19 hands 19:19 20:24 front 20:24,25 6:4 7:13 8:10,24 9:25 10:15 11:25 gotten 114:18 20:24 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 43:23 frothing 103:4 31:16,17,18 33:6 34:11,71,724 35:1 36:3,4 granted 3:20 81:15 84:4 85:7 93:3 98:22 60:4 66:6,8 funily 113:22 43:17 46:6,10 47:14,19 50:10 47:14,19 50:10 20:11,12,16 60:4 66:6,8 future 45:19
68:11 18:9 58:1 104:14 105:9,13,23 90:10 91:9 92:23 90:10 91:9 92:23 15:11 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 90:19,22 20:18,22 24:25 90:9 99:19,21 20:18,22 24:25 90:9 99:19,21 20:18,22 24:25 90:9 99:19,21 20:18,22 24:25 90:9 99:19,21 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:18,22 24:25 20:19,22 24:25 20:19,22 24:25 20:19,22 24:25 20:19,22 24:25 20:19,22 24:25 20:19,22 24 20:20 21:1 22:4
free 11:25 105:9,13,23 90:10 91:9 92:23 handcuff 19:21 head 16:25 28:17 freedom 102:4 frequency 109:18 given 26:25 32:15 110:11 111:25 20:18,22 24:25 90:19,22 90:9 99:19,21 frequenty 73:25 35:8,16,22,25 35:8,16,22,25 112:14,18,18 90:19,22 handcuffed 24:18 headache 36:20 Friday 1:1 81:6 98:1 108:1 81:6 98:1 108:1 32:12 39:19 48:16 60:2 66:12 20:20 21:1 22:4 headache 36:20 freinds 24:6 55:23 giving 114:24 69:25 73:21 48:16 60:2 66:12 20:20 21:1 22:4 headbutt 28:13,15 forth 20:24,25 6:4 7:13 8:10,24 60:25 73:21 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 76:19 headbutt 28:13,15 89:14 96:4 21:15 25:23 6:4 7:13 8:10,24 gotten 114:18 GP 32:18,25 60:25 happen 25:4,5 62:22 63:2 81:12 62:22 63:2 81:12 62:22 63:2 81:12 66:24 9:4,9 38:3,4 Full 42:16 37:23 38:21 43:5 graphically 100:13 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 happened 3:5 19:1 60:4 66:6,8 full 42:16 37:24,244 83:22 38:19 39:11 38:8
freedom 102:4 115:11 92:23 95:1 20:18,22 24:25 28:19 39:7 84:15 frequency 109:18 given 26:25 32:15 35:8,16,22,25 100:11 111:25 110:11 111:25 90:19,22 90:9 99:19,21 headache 36:20 Friday 1:1 81:6 98:1 108:1 35:1 68:10 32:12 39:19 20:20 21:1 22:4 headache 36:20 friend 14:23 17:25 giving 114:24 69:25 73:21 handcuffs 19:20 105:21 friends 24:6 55:23 giving 114:24 69:25 73:21 handlouffs 19:20 headache 4:11,24 friends 24:6 55:23 giving 114:24 69:25 73:21 handing 72:11,12,13 headbutt 28:18 headbutt 28:18 headbutt 28:18 heading 48:16 60:2 66:12 28:24 49:19 90:12 72:11,12,13 heading 36:23 heading 48:16 60:2 66:12 28:18 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 48:16 60:2 66:12 28:18 heading 36:2 30:24 heading <th< th=""></th<>
frequency 109:18 frequently 73:25 given 26:25 32:15 35:8,16,22,25 75:2 78:16 80:10 81:6 98:1 108:1
frequently 73:25 35:8,16,22,25 112:14,18,18 handcuffed 24:18 headache 36:20 Friday 1:1 81:6 98:1 108:1 32:12 39:19 20:20 21:1 22:4 4eadaches 4:11,24 friend 14:23 17:25 giving 114:24 48:16 60:2 66:12 28:2 49:19 90:12 headaches 4:11,24 friends 24:6 55:23 globalises 101:16 69:25 73:21 handing 76:19 headbutt 28:13,15 front 20:24,25 6:4 7:13 8:10,24 9:25 10:15 11:25 gotten 114:18 GP 32:18,25 60:25 happen 25:4,5 healing 36:9 health 4:21 5:25 89:14 96:4 21:15 25:23 granted 3:20 81:15 84:4 85:7 39:11 53:24 54:2 Fuck 74:3,13 34:11,17,17,24 graphically 100:13 graphically 100:13 graphically 100:13 pappened 3:5 19:1 6:22 9:4,9 38:3,4 full 42:16 37:22 38:21 43:5 Group 110:4 graphically 100:13 pappened 3:5 19:1 healthcare 5:10 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 71:5 74:10 75:23 75:24,24 83:22 83:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 75:19,19 18:6
Tol. Tol.
Friday 1:1 81:6 98:1 108:1 32:12 39:19 20:20 21:1 22:4 headaches 4:11,24 friend 14:23 17:25 friends 24:6 55:23 giving 114:24 69:25 73:21 handing 76:19 headbutt 28:13,15 frighten 15:12 go 1:21 2:10 3:13 114:23 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 43:23 front 20:24,25 6:4 7:13 8:10,24 gotten 114:18 20:24 heading 36:9 89:14 96:4 9:25 10:15 11:25 GP 32:18,25 60:25 happen 25:4,5 health 4:21 5:25 89:14 96:4 31:16,17,18 33:6 granted 3:20 81:15 84:4 85:7 39:11 53:24 54:2 Fuck 74:3,13 34:11,17,17,24 54:16 78:15 93:3 98:22 54:4 55:3,6,13 75:19 35:1 36:3,4 graphically 100:13 grateful 57:17 happened 3:5 19:1 60:4 66:6,8 funnily 113:22 43:17 46:6,10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 health care 5:10 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 To:5 74:10 75:23 75:24,24 83:22 guards 17:10,18 86:2,11 89:3 health 4:21 525 645:25 59:5,8
friend 14:23 17:25 108:1 48:16 60:2 66:12 28:2 49:19 90:12 72:11,12,13 friends 24:6 55:23 giving 114:24 69:25 73:21 handing 76:19 headbutt 28:13,15 frighten 15:12 go 1:21 21:15 21:10 3:13 114:23 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 48:18 69:25 73:21 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 48:18 69:25 73:21 101:5 107:4 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 48:18 heading 48:23 health 42:23 health 42:23 health 42:25 62:22 63:24 health 42:15 52:5 62:22 63:23 81:15 84:48 85:3 62:22 63:23 81:15 84:48 85:3 43:11 71,71 72:11 72:11 72:11 72:11 72:11 72:11 72:11 72:11 72:11 72:11<
friends 24:6 55:23 giving 114:24 69:25 73:21 handing 76:19 headbutt 28:13,15 frophical 13:16 globalises 101:16 101:5 107:4 Handler 93:22 28:18 front 20:24,25 6:4 7:13 8:10,24 9:25 10:15 11:25 20:24 heading 43:23 89:14 96:4 9:25 10:15 11:25 GP 32:18,25 60:25 happen 25:4,5 health 4:21 5:25 89:14 96:4 31:16,17,18 33:6 granted 3:20 81:15 84:4 85:7 39:11 53:24 54:2 Fuck 74:3,13 34:11,17,17,24 54:16 78:15 93:3 98:22 54:4 55:3,6,13 75:19 35:1 36:3,4 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 funnily 113:22 43:17 46:6,10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 healthcare 5:10 further 77:12 47:14,19 50:10 32:17,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 75:24,24 83:22 75:24,24 83:22 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 health 4:21 5:25 health 4:21 5
102:16 113:16
frighten 15:12 go 1:21 2:10 3:13 114:23 hands 19:19 20:24 heading 43:23 58:12 88:15 9:25 10:15 11:25 GP 32:18,25 60:25 happen 25:4,5 health 4:21 5:25 89:14 96:4 21:15 25:23 110:24 62:22 63:2 81:12 6:22 9:4,9 38:3,4 Fuck 74:3,13 31:16,17,18 33:6 34:11,17,17,24 35:1 36:3,4 31:16,17,18 33:6 34:11,17,17,24 35:1 36:3,4 37:22 38:21 43:5 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 10:4 60:4 66:6,8 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 happened 3:5 19:1 10:11,12,16 health 4:21 5:25 health 4:21 5:25 60:22 9:4,9 38:3,4 39:11 53:24 54:2 39:11 53:24 54:2 54:4 55:3,6,13 60:4 66:6,8 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 happened 3:5 19:1 10:11,19,22 health 4:21 5:25 health 4:21 5:25 health 4:21 5:25 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 10:11,19,22 health 4:21 5:25 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 health 4:21 5:25 60:4 6
front 20:24,25 6:4 7:13 8:10,24 gotten 114:18 20:24 healing 36:9 58:12 88:15 9:25 10:15 11:25 110:24 62:22 63:2 81:12 6:22 9:4,9 38:3,4 89:14 96:4 31:16,17,18 33:6 31:16,17,18 33:6 81:15 84:4 85:7 39:11 53:24 54:2 Fuck 74:3,13 34:11,17,17,24 35:1 36:3,4 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 full 42:16 37:22 38:21 43:5 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 further 77:12 43:17 46:6,10 47:14,19 50:10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 health 4:21 5:25 78:16 53:16 60:24 62:3 21:7,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 75:24,24 83:22 75:24,24 83:22 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 86:2,11 89:3 health 4:21 5:25 66:22 9:4,9 38:3,4 39:11 53:24 54:2 54:4 55:3,6,13 39:11 53:24 54:2 54:4 55:3,6,13 61 17:73 30:15 37:12 38:21 43:5 37:12 38:21 37:12 38:21 37:12 38:21 37:12
58:12 88:15 9:25 10:15 11:25 GP 32:18,25 60:25 happen 25:4,5 health 4:21 5:25 89:14 96:4 31:16,17,18 33:6 31:16,17,18 33:6 31:16,17,18 33:6 31:16,17,18 33:6 31:15,17,17,24 31:15,17,17,17,24 31:15,17,17,17,24 31:15,17,17,17,24 31:15,17,17,17,17,17,17,17,17,17,17,17,17,17,
89:14 96:4 21:15 25:23 110:24 62:22 63:2 81:12 6:22 9:4,9 38:3,4 Fuck 74:3,13 34:11,17,17,24 35:1 36:3,4 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 37:22 38:21 43:5 38:24 59:11 38:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:4 66:6,8 110:11,19,22 60:11,12,16 <t< th=""></t<>
frothing 103:4 31:16,17,18 33:6 granted 3:20 81:15 84:4 85:7 39:11 53:24 54:2 Fuck 74:3,13 34:11,17,17,24 54:16 78:15 93:3 98:22 54:4 55:3,6,13 75:19 35:1 36:3,4 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 full 42:16 37:22 38:21 43:5 grateful 57:17 happened 3:5 19:1 110:11,19,22 further 77:12 47:14,19 50:10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 healthcare 5:10 78:16 53:16 60:24 62:3 21:7,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 T1:5 74:10 75:23 75:24,24 83:22 guards 17:10,18 81:24 82:12 85:1 healthy 6:1 G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
Fuck 74:3,13 34:11,17,17,24 54:16 78:15 93:3 98:22 54:4 55:3,6,13 75:19 35:1 36:3,4 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 full 42:16 37:22 38:21 43:5 grateful 57:17 happened 3:5 19:1 110:11,19,22 funnily 113:22 43:17 46:6,10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 healthcare 5:10 further 77:12 47:14,19 50:10 guard 17:25 18:3 22:23 27:14 6:11 7:7 30:15 78:16 53:16 60:24 62:3 21:7,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 71:5 74:10 75:23 75:24,24 83:22 guards 17:10,18 81:24 82:12 85:1 healthy 6:1 64S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
75:19 35:1 36:3,4 graphically 100:13 108:23 112:19 60:4 66:6,8 full 42:16 37:22 38:21 43:5 grateful 57:17 happened 3:5 19:1 110:11,19,22 funnily 113:22 43:17 46:6,10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 healthcare 5:10 further 77:12 53:16 60:24 62:3 21:7,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 Full 4 71:5 74:10 75:23 50:17 79:6 80:1,22 104:21,25 G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
full 42:16 37:22 38:21 43:5 grateful 57:17 happened 3:5 19:1 110:11,19,22 funnily 113:22 43:17 46:6,10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 healthcare 5:10 further 77:12 47:14,19 50:10 guard 17:25 18:3 22:23 27:14 6:11 7:7 30:15 78:16 53:16 60:24 62:3 21:7,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 71:5 74:10 75:23 50:17 79:6 80:1,22 104:21,25 G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
funnily 113:22 43:17 46:6,10 Group 110:4 20:11,12,16 healthcare 5:10 78:16 47:14,19 50:10 32:27 38:7 22:23 27:14 6:11 7:7 30:15 78:16 53:16 60:24 62:3 21:7,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 71:5 74:10 75:23 50:17 79:6 80:1,22 104:21,25 64:12,25 104:21,25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
further 77:12 47:14,19 50:10 guard 17:25 18:3 22:23 27:14 6:11 7:7 30:15 78:16 53:16 60:24 62:3 21:7,7 22:7 38:7 29:13,17 36:4 36:21 39:18 future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 71:5 74:10 75:23 50:17 79:6 80:1,22 104:21,25 G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
78:16
future 45:19 63:7 64:7 67:14 38:19 39:11 38:8 42:11 55:10 64:12,22 66:5 G 71:5 74:10 75:23 50:17 79:6 80:1,22 104:21,25 G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
G 71:5 74:10 75:23 50:17 79:6 80:1,22 104:21,25 G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
C
G4S 51:21 76:25 85:8,12,24 88:2,3 17:19,19 18:6 86:2,11 89:3 hear 16:20 59:5,8
96:25 99:5 88:16,24 90:25 19:9 20:14 21:12 90:21 91:19 92:1 59:8,18 94:18
100:21 94:19 96:9 21:13 23:13 24:4 92:7,19 93:19 97:4 102:21,23
game 98:13 105:10 108:5 24:7,8 49:18 98:2 99:11,12 103:2 106:1,4
gang 102:9,11,12 110:17 113:12,16 96:12 105:18 106:11,18 112:8
102:12 113:17 114:5,14 guy 23:1 77:18 108:4 109:9,18 heard 17:4,6 38:11
gangs 15:10 God's 104:6 90:17 113:18 70:8,8 87:25
gates 64:3 goes 5:18 6:12,17 guys 69:7,9 happening 65:8 99:17 109:21
Gatwick 25:10 34:9 76:23 93:4 gym 111:23,25 81:20 83:10 110:2,3 112:13
43:15 44:9 52:3 100:8 gyms 111:24 86:13 96:19 hearing 52:3,5
52:8 55:10 63:14 going 1:9,20,21 97:11 98:20 56:8 62:2 88:24
110:3 113:8 6:19 8:12 9:22 H 113:5 94:14,16,17
gear 83:18 84:8 14:23 18:25 19:3 Halari 110:14 happens 87:4 113:18 115:5,18
gem 58:19 19:7 20:5,9 25:2 half 2:12 6:12 8:25 111:6 heavy 40:20 90:10
general 32:18 25:9 27:8 34:11 25:24 32:22 33:2 happy 9:12 12:14 102:23
66:11 36:21 38:9 40:19 35:1 49:3 56:9 46:6 91:23 held 88:13,14
generalised 75:1 40:20,23 41:8,14 65:7,15 70:16 hard 60:5 65:20 helmets 83:21
generally 39:19 42:12,15 45:20 80:4 101:22 69:24 72:24 73:6 help 16:9,10 35:22
69:16 101:6 47:14 48:15 107:9 73:15,17 81:11 38:22 39:25 40:8
105:13 51:20 52:10 56:6 Halfway 5:21 84:10 97:22 40:10 56:1 74:11
gentleman 57:24 58:3 59:8 61:5 halve 5:6 106:18 109:17 74:11 75:23
gentleman's 41:7 62:7,22 63:12 hand 21:9,9,11,11 113:2 102:10 105:15,18
getting 28:3 84:15 22:2,7,8 32:8

				1 480 123
106:14,17 110:6	29:24	illegible 8:13	78:8	issues 4:19 6:17,22
114:9,14,19	hour 28:3 32:22	imagine 5:18	initial 97:13	45:6 66:6 75:1
helpful 56:10	33:2 64:11 65:7	101:23	initially 60:21 61:1	99:6
helping 17:21 18:1	hour's 56:9	Imagining 53:22	61:19 91:1 95:11	Istanbul 25:23
helps 29:19 105:13	hours 63:16,21	IMB 109:23	injured 84:15	44:10
high 64:3 69:9	64:10,25 65:7	immediate 45:19	injuries 23:24 24:5	italics 78:12
81:17 95:25 96:6	72:16 101:9	102:16	31:4 92:6	items 13:21
history 2:20 3:18	house 2:4,14,16,20	immediately 92:10	injurious 37:21	
5:9 6:10 7:14	3:1,11 4:1,21 5:5	92:14	injury 14:25 22:6	J
10:2 27:19 31:2	5:8 7:2,3,8,15	immigration 11:4	24:18,25 29:9,10	Janina 35:14
31:25 35:4 36:7	8:6 9:25 11:9,11	55:2 62:6 76:3	29:13,15 30:16	January 101:18
hit 28:17 90:9	15:8 16:13 20:6	102:5,7	30:19 31:12 34:8	jogs 88:9
96:12	20:9,16 23:8,18	impact 9:8 10:8	37:5	journey 10:4 45:1
hits 74:21 84:12	24:3,23 25:6	53:4 97:21	innocent 104:10	judicial 79:2,10
hitting 84:14	29:23 30:14	110:11	INQ000055 1:20	81:16 82:2
95:20	37:12,19,21	impersonal 1:12	inquiry 1:15,18	107:13,22 109:12
holding 87:15,17	39:19 41:21	58:5	53:6,9 57:6	judicially 106:23
94:24	44:22 46:5,25	imposing 63:25	58:10 62:17	July 3:22 18:25
hole 35:23	51:22 52:14 53:4	Impressions 6:5	93:12 98:1,7	19:1,3 23:20
HOM0322101	53:11,13,25 54:5	improve 37:5	104:8 109:21	24:22 25:4 26:13
25:2	55:5,9 59:11,23	improvement	inside 11:13,24	27:6,14,20 29:3
HOM0322267	59:25 61:21	114:22	83:17	29:21 30:2,6
27:16	63:11,14,16,20	in-possession 6:14	instances 74:2	31:20 33:14 37:1
HOM0322313	64:21,25 65:10	inappropriate	86:6	37:1 41:4,22
42:2	65:12 66:12 69:4	47:12	intended 45:3	42:11,21 43:10
HOM0322322	98:9,12,17	incident 10:8,11	46:21	43:14 45:22
41:11	101:17,25 103:5	29:21 49:11	intention 39:6	49:12 55:11
HOM0322339	104:21 107:4	include 55:10	internet 106:25	59:13 61:14
41:17	113:6,16 114:2	inconsistently 27:1	107:10,10,16	jump 112:9
HOM0332009	houses 40:23	Independent	108:10,11,11,15	jumping 113:18
2:12 24:11 31:18	huge 64:3	109:23	109:15	June 42:10 61:9
home 3:7 27:19	human 67:1	indicate 9:8	interrupted	79:16,20,22
41:21,25 42:4,23	hurting 88:22	indicated 38:2	102:25	80:23 81:9,10,13
43:8 44:7 45:12	Husein 33:15	indicates 86:7	interview 42:19	86:21
51:19 63:4,8	hygiene 101:4	indicating 34:16	43:24	Justice 96:6
65:25 76:4,12,13	hygienic 101:10	46:7,14	interviewed 42:18	justified 107:3
92:4 96:11 97:1	т	indication 93:16	46:3,3	K
97:1 98:21		94:2	intolerable 104:22	Kabul 25:23
107:12,24 113:2	ibuprofen 32:16	indicator 26:18	introduced 58:9	
113:13,20 114:12	35:8,15,16,25	indicators 25:25	introduction 59:22	keep 5:1 16:6 22:2 22:7 52:15 76:7
honest 97:19	ice 32:18 35:6	individual 85:24	73:8	107:5
101:10	idea 16:23,25 17:1	inductees 68:2	intrusive 11:5	kept 4:14 16:7
hope 2:13 42:12	17:7 62:22	induction 12:25	111:2	97:5
43:4 109:3	104:15	64:7 67:2,15	investigator 48:7	ketchup 114:2
hopefully 6:20	identify 93:1	infection 36:9	invite 1:21 93:5	kettle 82:7,7,9
93:23	idiot 74:4,14	information 5:3,4	invited 113:17	85:16 86:2,4,8,13
horrible 112:20,25	ignored 16:8 97:6	10:4 45:9 62:6	involved 100:7	86:22 94:13
hospital 23:10,14	ignoring 16:6,6,7	100:7	issue 11:1,1 57:8	key 25:24
24:2,10,20,24	16:7 17:22	informed 77:8	98:13 105:6	keys 111:14
	ill 60:9			подоллит

				Page 124
kidnonning 0,12	lead 67:22	listened 103:17	84:17 88:21 89:1	90:22 91:6
kidnapping 9:13 9:16,20 11:1,5	leaflet 45:9	listening 76:8,10	99:23 107:6	meaning 34:4
killing 103:1	leak 13:24	literally 111:17	111:21,22	means 26:21 28:5
kind 12:18 17:7,23		little 3:18 15:5	lots 72:11 91:15	32:15 34:16 52:2
18:13 64:3 65:8	leaking 13:23 leave 54:16 84:18	27:1 49:1 58:10		
			loud 106:2,4 112:9 low 6:16	54:1 62:10
67:21,24 68:24	85:4 89:2,22,23	59:17,21 61:3		107:17
79:12 112:25	89:25 96:15 97:5	73:8 83:12,13,14	lucky 70:14,21 72:14 108:7	meant 8:9 65:18
knew 77:9,23,25 99:2,11 109:11	113:15 led 26:23 27:21	91:5 109:19	Lunar 2:20 7:15	110:14,17 measure 40:22
know 20:13 22:11	89:18	live 11:19 54:7,9		medical 2:14 5:1
23:1,10 28:15	left 9:14,17 21:9	54:14 74:22 93:10	61:21 63:11,16 65:12	
31:2,9 37:24	21:11 60:19 91:6	lives 67:22	lying 89:12	31:16 34:4,10 37:13
38:10,17,23	101:6 113:4		·	medication 5:13
39:12 48:9 52:2	legal 59:1 107:2,11	living 9:12 53:12 location 6:2	Lyn 34:25	5:14 6:14,16
54:8 57:16 58:13	109:2	lock-in 72:5	M	7:17 8:20 36:11
61:12 64:15,18	length 104:19	locked 12:19 14:10	machine 107:15	54:22
66:2,16,21 68:13	let's 2:8 5:1 11:8	14:15,18,21 15:2	109:15	meet 56:7 64:12
69:3,7 70:7,9	29:17,19 30:15	63:15,17 64:10	machines 106:25	member 55:20
71:9 73:10 74:16	31:16,17 33:23	70:24,24 72:3,4	Madam 93:22	64:23
75:17 76:9 77:19	43:2 58:14 80:2	92:1 101:9 102:3	main 9:5	members 15:22,23
78:2 79:8,23	87:13,21 88:9	106:5 112:13	maintained 7:15	69:12,12 102:11
80:16,16 81:8	89:2 96:3 110:19	locking 112:13	61:18	102:12,12
82:4,19 85:5	111:10	log 80:10	majority 60:1	memory 4:12,15
86:24,25 91:24	letter 41:18,19,24	London 63:7	66:23 98:21	4:19 88:9 89:10
95:17 97:10,12	42:8 43:6 44:17	long 61:18 64:22	99:22 101:7	95:6
99:3,22 102:15	48:4	67:18 68:2	102:3 108:2	men 11:24 12:5,20
102:15 107:20	letters 41:6	103:15 107:5	making 21:25 42:3	13:16 23:4 24:7
102:13 107:20	levels 72:18	longer 48:18 101:8	82:13 86:20	40:9 67:21 69:5
112:17 114:17	Lewis 41:7,12,19	101:9	110:8	84:13 98:9,11
115:2,4	42:9	look 2:8 5:11 8:1,8	male 39:14,15	99:8
knowledge 85:4	life 39:4 49:14	8:9,11 14:2,4	man 24:24 31:3	mental 4:21 6:5,22
known 1:16 5:9	50:2 60:3 91:18	25:8,16,25 31:16	115:11	9:4,9 38:3,4
26:4 48:9 58:9	99:9,15,16 100:2	32:25 35:17 36:4	manager 28:20,22	39:11 53:24 54:2
20.4 40.7 30.7	101:25 103:12	43:17 49:2 78:11	39:16 75:20	54:4 55:3,6,13
L	112:15,23 113:21	79:24 88:8 95:22	77:21,22 82:23	60:4 66:5,8
lack 46:18,19	lifestyle 73:1	96:24 99:7	94:7	103:9 110:18
70:11 75:24	light 8:20 46:25	110:19	managers 77:13	mentality 74:17
lacking 101:2	47:23	looked 49:6 64:2,6	Maria 42:19	mentally 31:14
lady 64:15	lights 94:20	81:6 85:25	marijuana 69:1	101:24 103:6
landed 27:23	likes 88:23	looking 15:6 31:19	marks 32:6	mention 29:10
language 45:2	liking 52:5	34:20 44:3 46:16	married 59:4	62:13 86:6
46:7,12,22 74:1	line 5:12 99:14	47:21 49:1 63:23	matter 2:24 25:17	mentioned 72:4
74:10	lines 10:25 79:17	76:23 104:3	30:11 45:17	met 64:14
late 5:11	list 5:19 6:17,19	110:16	103:25	metal 21:1,2,3
law 59:2 103:22,23	36:18 41:8 77:8	looks 36:19	matters 15:8	84:10 90:10
103:24	78:7	lost 102:2 111:21	meal 14:16,17	102:23
law-abiding	listed 42:17	112:2	meals 35:17	method 43:21
102:14	listen 14:4 53:19	lot 5:3 32:25 33:2	mean 12:8,9 14:8	microphone 59:17
lay 87:5	98:19 100:4	33:11 62:5 66:14	16:23 42:25 70:2	59:19
laying 91:4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	22.21 02.2 00.11	70:17 75:14	
L	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 125
middle 21:9 72:24	24.12.14	mino 15.24	62.22 115.10 12	officially 77.2
102:22 106:16	34:12,14 movements 34:10	nice 15:24	63:23 115:10,12	officially 77:3 92:20
mind 9:22 83:15	movements 34.10 movies 64:5	Nigeria 77:5 Nigerian 58:22	O'Doherty 34:25 observations 5:25	Oh 68:23 76:14
mine 109:11	moving 13:15	77:6,7 80:7	38:15	78:6 106:11
minimum 44:12	88:25	night 14:10,18,22	obvious 29:12	114:8
44:12		15:2 30:10,22	51:23 86:4	okay 6:21 11:13
minute 10:14 67:4	Murphy 23:14 music 53:20	31:22 54:12		40:5 56:24 57:13
minute 10.14 67.4 minutes 10:17	music 55.20	63:19 64:24	obviously 1:9 46:3 56:7	59:7,20 60:10
32:24 33:14	N	70:25 72:3,8	occasion 26:10,12	62:15 66:14
34:24 56:16,18	n 35:7 115:22	102:22 105:21	27:2 52:22	68:23 73:16
67:10 92:2 93:11	naive 63:1 65:21	102.22 103.21	occasionally 11:5	74:21 81:23 82:9
104:17	name 1:10 36:5	nightmares 4:9,10	86:19	87:10,11 88:3,12
mistaken 57:7	58:4 64:1,16,17	4:24 54:11 111:4	occasions 36:22,23	93:18 99:13
mistaken 37.7 mistakes 103:24	64:19 76:25	111:5	98:11 112:5	103:23 105:14,17
	77:10,13 78:3,6	nights 12:24 102:2		old 2:2 58:24
Mmm 61:10,16 74:9	nasal 105:12	no-one 38:24 76:8	occupancy 6:3 occurred 9:14,21	71:14
mobile 65:17	national 58:22		occurred 9:14,21	Ombudsman
	Nationality 24:17	98:19,20 noise 21:25		110:2
moment 31:8,10	natural 72:21		October 42:1 43:6	-
45:20 87:21 89:2	nature 59:22	noises 70:10 71:6 100:12	48:11	once 7:3 11:6
96:10	near 63:14		offer 76:5	16:24,24 18:4,5
moments 56:24	nearly 64:10	non-existent 102:5	offered 44:23,25	48:17 69:1,2
Monday 115:10,12	necessary 32:9	noon 57:20	offering 45:8,8	86:5 90:23 93:10
115:16,19	need 14:3,4 17:13	normal 6:2 64:3 68:23 73:1	office 3:7 27:19	93:19 106:19
money 114:14	17:22 35:1,5		35:7 41:25 42:4	112:5
monitor 36:10 38:17	41:12 43:16	113:25	42:23 43:8 44:7	ones 16:3 21:1,2,3 42:16
	58:12 69:22	normality 34:13 noted 36:8	45:12 51:19	=
Monitoring	93:14,16 99:1,4		52:23 63:4 65:25	ongoing 63:3
109:23	106:14 114:5,19	notes 37:13	75:10,13,14,15	onwards 15:7
month 16:24 25:20	needed 75:12,18	notice 78:17 94:19	75:15 76:4,12,13	40:24 42:10
months 2:25 3:15	75:21 104:20,25	noticed 97:3 113:9	78:4,4 92:4	44:22 53:6 73:12
11:4 16:23 17:2	needs 25:16 57:10	November 1:18	96:11 97:1,1	80:21 98:10
60:21 61:20 68:8 107:8 113:1	93:2 98:5 106:17	3:3,5,6,9 8:4,5 49:6 88:10	98:21 105:11 106:4,6 107:12	Oozeerally 33:15
mood 111:18	negative 46:22		· ·	open 5:1 84:11 86:15 87:2 93:8
morning 1:3 14:13	111:2	nowadays 62:25 number 2:14	107:18,24 108:12 114:12	94:5
	nerves 34:9	24:16 25:25 26:3	officer 39:16,17,17	opened 38:17
63:21 72:6,15 Moroccan 68:6	neurovascular	26:19,25 27:1	39:18 46:2,11	92:18
moron 74:6	34:7	30:3 44:12 80:10	76:3 82:19	opening 71:9
Morris 10:16,20	never 5:15 7:18,23	83:18 107:20	officers 15:20 32:7	opportunity 27:14
56:11,13,19	17:4,6 39:9 60:1	108:1,1	44:7 47:12 61:9	oppressed 66:16
mother 9:25	60:2 64:4 72:23	numbers 16:25	76:25 77:19 82:5	oppressor 66:17
motivation 112:2	89:24 91:18	58:14 110:17	83:18 86:1,19	oral 92:21
mouth 103:4	99:14,15,15	nurse 5:18 31:22	87:9,19 88:5	order 27:20 41:23
move 11:8 32:10	103:11,17 110:6	32:1,22 33:4	89:4 90:24 94:19	50:6 56:7 81:19
48:18 53:3 54:12	new 2:20 7:15	34:6,25 35:3,9,18	95:1,16 97:13	86:22 91:9 107:1
59:5 98:7	67:24	36:5 64:16 68:13	98:21 102:6,7	112:5
moved 30:6 54:17	news 64:5 76:15	105:2,8	98:21 102:0,7 officers' 43:21	
68:19,20 80:23	77:4	103.2,0	official 92:20,22	ordinary 111:16 organisations
movement 32:9	NGO 115:14	0	105:1	109:22
movement 32.7	NHS 114:10	o'clock 14:12	105.1	107.22
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 480 120
origin 1:25	15:23 19:1 30:18	persistent 74:13	plans 46:19	90:16 97:11,12
original 2:23	44:4 45:14 46:24	person 44:15,21	plaques 71:15	97:15
originally 2:23	49:4 53:5 58:14	45:5 60:8,24	plastic 21:1 114:1	possible 10:16
originating 42:8	62:19,19 63:24	64:20 68:5 70:6	plate 114:1	35:12 90:8 107:5
outside 65:18	73:12,24 76:24	73:16 93:2 100:7	plates 113:24,25	108:5 109:7
82:17 83:18	78:12 79:14,17	100:19,20 101:13	114:2	possibly 25:9
outstanding 78:15	88:8 96:10,24	102:14 106:7	play 92:23	post-traumatic 4:2
overall 73:20	98:10 101:22	personally 59:25	played 93:7,12,25	4:6,18 7:1 8:23
overmuch 30:11	103:7 108:15	phone 65:8,10,11	playing 17:11,13	60:16
41:10	110:18 111:1	65:13,17	17:13	potentially 61:2
overseas 43:13	112:3,8	photocopiers	please 1:17 2:11	Povy-Meier 77:16
44:11	paragraphs 11:10	106:25	5:1,6 6:13 8:1,2	82:25 91:10 94:8
oversight 75:2	40:24 43:16 44:4	photographs	8:25 9:8 10:8,10	power 66:17,18
109:20	80:21 111:9	23:24 24:4 31:3	24:9,11,14,15	74:17,22 86:17
	parcel 112:5	31:4,6,7	25:2,3,24 27:16	86:18,20
P	part 35:5 84:2	physical 6:1 10:12	27:17 29:19,21	practitioner 32:18
packs 32:18 35:6	88:23 89:19	20:15 92:6	30:16 31:18,19	pray 104:7
page 2:12,15 5:6	104:7 113:17	110:19,22	36:3,6,17 37:11	precisely 85:22
6:12 7:13 8:8,8,9	particular 73:19	physically 27:7	43:5,17 45:10	premises 76:13
8:11 9:1 10:3,24	104:24 112:4	28:8 103:6	47:17,19 48:19	prepared 8:4
24:11,13 27:17	partition 100:19	picked 63:18 73:4	48:25 58:11	prescribed 36:12
29:20,20 31:18	partner 66:1,2	picking 76:20	59:18 73:13	36:13,16,20
31:18 33:13,13	114:6	79:13	75:22 79:22 80:4	present 5:14 7:17
36:3,6,14,17 42:9	passage 51:21	piled 69:9	80:20 93:6 94:1	26:8 45:19
43:5,5,5,17 45:10	passed 39:7	piling 104:4	94:3 95:23 96:10	pressed 51:14
47:4,10,17,18,18	Passengers 22:17	pilot 22:25 23:2,6	98:7 101:20	presumably 61:22
47:20,20 49:1,3	22:18	pinned 61:8 90:24	104:8 110:9,12	65:1 69:11 71:5
79:17,18 96:4,10	pattern 108:23	90:25 95:2,8	110:18 111:1,8	78:19
101:20,21 110:12	Pause 87:21	97:3	pm 57:23 63:17	pretty 60:5 86:11
110:14,15,16,17	pay 105:15,16	pinning 84:15	67:11,13 72:5	prevent 78:16
111:8	pending 82:2	pinpoint 74:1	115:17	previous 27:2
pages 11:10 41:11	people 15:7,16	place 11:19,19	point 9:20 20:6	101:13
41:17 42:3 91:10	22:15 40:7,8,10	12:20 15:5 29:21	41:1 49:22 50:12	previously 26:20
110:18	40:11 44:3,13	47:2 66:22 72:7	60:23 63:1 64:13	26:21
paginated 8:10	66:14 67:24 68:1	107:4 113:13	64:14 65:21 69:6	prison 15:8 63:24
pagination 43:4	68:3 69:7,20,24	placed 35:6 44:8	69:22 70:19,22	64:2,4,4 70:2,3,3
47:19,22	73:15 74:19	49:18 90:19	81:14,16 84:1	99:18 104:12
pain 15:2 22:9	81:25 84:8,22,25	places 30:17 53:16	86:15 91:25	111:15 113:21,24
30:22,23 34:1,2	93:12 100:9	Placing 45:16	94:24 96:19	113:25
35:14,16 36:1,8	102:12,21,23	plan 34:17 35:5	104:25 106:24	Prisoner 6:9,14
51:1,8 87:25	103:3,23 104:3,3	36:10	107:12	prisoner's 5:25 6:5
88:22 103:13	104:9,10,11	plane 20:11,12,15	pointed 57:7	Prisons 110:2
paper 75:13,16,22	108:4,7,20 109:1	20:22 21:3 22:15	police 99:16	privacy 12:6 70:5
76:1,11 92:11	109:5 113:9,11	22:19,24,24 23:5	pool 98:13	70:11,12 101:3
paracetamol 30:22	perfused 34:4	23:7 27:23 28:3	poor 55:3,6,13	private 100:15,21
35:7,12 36:12,13	period 3:15 59:11	28:5 29:13,15,22	102:3	100:22
36:17,19,21 37:9	60:17 72:11	49:9 50:7 55:10	position 6:25	probability 47:24
105:11,22,24	108:25 109:11	planes 51:25 52:3	possibility 46:20	probably 8:9 14:5
paragraph 8:18	periods 109:10	52:5,9,16,19	77:10 81:13	33:17 36:13
10:7 14:2 15:7				
	1	1	1	1

47:21 59:21 50:8,21 51:18 52:7/12 54:24 psychological 10:15 10:15 10:32:1 psychological 10:24,25 10:49 10:24 11:27 10:24 11:27 10:24 11:27 10:24 11:27 10:24 11:29 robesion 11:0:2 11:27 10:24 11:29 robesion 11:0:2 11:27 10:24 11:29 robesion 11:0:2 11:29 robesion 11:0:2 11:29 robesion 11:0:2 11:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 10:23 109:20 11:29 113:20 25:7,11 29:18					Page 127
669:23 72:22,25 74:19 75:5,20 82:13 85:20,21 87:19 29:10 100:24,25 104:9 110:20 111:22 110:22 111:27 110:24 113:1 170:24 112:7 110:24 110:22,3 107:8 108:6 110:14 113:1 170:2bims 4:6,7 66.8 98:15 170:2bims 4:6,7 66.8 98:15 170:2bims 4:6,7 66.8 98:15 170:2ceeded 96:12 170:2ceeded 96:				1	I
69:23 72:22,25 82:13 88:20,21 87:11 92:10 100:24 25 104:9 100:24 25 104:9 100:24 25 104:9 100:24 13:1 10:24 113:1 10:24 110:24 113:1 10:24 110:24 113:1 10:24 110:24 113:1 10:24 110:24 110:24 110:25 51:14 10:24 113:1 10:24 110:24 110:24 110:25 51:14 10:24 110:25 51:14 10:24 113:1 10:24 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:4 100:24 12:25 51:3 100:24 100:25 51:3 100:24 100:25 51:3 100:24 100:25 51:3 100:24 100:25 51:3 100:24 100:25 51:3 100:24 100:25 51:3 100:24 100:25 51:3 1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Table Tabl					
82:13 85:20,21 87:11 92:10 100:24,25 104:9 104:14 105:2,3 107:8 108:6 107:8 108:6 110:14 113:1 Probation 110:2 problems 4:6,7 106:14 4:16 170:10:14 113:1 Problems 4:6,7 proceedings 82:2 proceed		1 0			
887:11 92:10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
100:24,25 104:9	· ·		_		
107:14 108:23 107:8 108:6 8:23 54:20 61:2 96:11 99:5 100:11 115:1.2 publicly 47:17 62:14 published 42:16 problems 45:67 66:8 98:15 proceeded 96:12 proceedings 82:2 proceedings 82:2 proceedings 82:2 proceedings 82:2 proceedings 82:2 proceedings 82:2 process 37:22 61:24 62:4 64:8 65:22 83:3 84:16 84:23 89:17 107:11 114:15 95:13 97:15 publed 28:5 88:14 110:24 publicly 41:17 publicly 47:17 62:14 published 42:16 p			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
107:8 108:6 110:24 110:24 110:24 100:11 115:12 100:12 100:11 115	/		•	<u> </u>	
The composition The compos					· ·
Probation 110:2 problem 35:14 problem 35:14 published 42:16 problems 4:6,7 66:8 98:15 proceeded 96:12 proceeding 82:25 process 37:22 101:23 109:20 push 28:3,5 84:14 87:18 89:16 91:2 9s.13 97:15 products 13:20 push 28:3,5 84:14 put 2:9,11 8:2 professional 42:23 43:7 48:7 64:12 109:22 21:2 24:9,11 25:7,11 29:18 profit 41:10 profit 41:10 profit 41:10 programme 113:20,22 programme 113:20,22 programme 113:20,22 programme 113:20,22 proprose 55:15 proviced 89:21 protect 89:21 103:24 protesting 20:14 protesting 2					
Problem 35:14 67:7 105:14 published 42:16 published 42:16 problems 4:6.7 66:8 98:15 proceedings 82:2 proceedings 82:3 proceedings 82:4 proceeding					
67:7 105:14 problems 4:6,7 published 42:16 puddles 82:16 puddles 82:		, <u> </u>	_	_	
Problems 4:6.7 66:8 98:15 procedure 45:17 proceeding 82:2 process 37:22 101:23 109:20 proses 37:22 101:23 109:20 proses 37:22 101:23 109:20 proses 38:14 84:23 89:17 107:11 114:15 products 13:20 17:91.7 11:24 professional 42:23 43:7 48:7 64:12 19:71.7 12:24 professional 42:23 43:7 48:7 64:12 19:71.1 29:8.22 103:23 4 professional 42:23 programme 113:20,22 profesting 20:14 21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 protect 89:21 89:17 90:12 88:18 103:24 protesting 20:14 21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 protect 89:21 103:24 professing 20:14 21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 protect 89:21 103:24 professing 20:14 21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 protect 89:21 103:24 professing 20:14 21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 protect 89:21 88:18 108:10 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 103:17 providing 45:9 posphiatrist 8:16 Rational file 24 psychiatrist 8:313 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:313 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:313 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 Rational file 24 psychiatrist 8:313 10:9 49:6 pulled 20:17 providing 45:9 psychiatrist 8:16 Rational file 24 psychiatrist 8:313 10:9 49:6 pulled 20:17 providing 45:9 psychiatrist 8:16 Rational file 24 psychiatri	_	-	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
From the desirent content of the procedure 45:17 punch 35:23 purposes 1:15 58:10 62:17 94:2 forecesting 82:2 process 37:22 forecess 37:22 forecoss 37:23 foredes 49:11 forecess 49:11 forece		-	_	S	C
proceded 96:12 proceeded 96:12 proceedings 82:2 process 37:22 pumposes 1:15 58:10 62:17 94:2 101:23 109:20 pursue 107:2 101:23 109:20 pursue 107:2 push 28:3,5 84:14 84:23 89:17 107:11 114:15 95:13 97:15 products 13:20 professional 42:23 10:24 129 16:17 43:7 48:7 64:12 109:22 21:2 24:9,11 29:70 113:20,22 programme 13:20,22 programme 13:20,22 programme 13:20 professional 42:23 programme 13:20,22 programme 13:20 professional 42:23 programme 13:20,22 programme 13:21 protect 89:21 103:24 protesting 20:14 21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 protect 89:21 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 103:17 providing 45:9 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 103:17 providing 45:9 psychiatris 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:23, 31:3 december 2:6,7 raisised 56:21 57:4 57:11 rampant 68:25 ran 51:22 ran 51:22 read 5:7,12 28:25 ran 51:22 ran 51:22 read 5:7,12 28:25 ran 51:22	_	l -	61:22 79:25		•
proceedings 82:2 process 37:22		_			
S8:10 62:17 94:2	1 -	l -			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
process 37:22 61:24 62:4 64:8 65:22 83:3 84:16 84:23 89:17 107:11 114:15 products 13:20 17:9,17 71:24 professional 42:23 109:22 109:22 109:22 109:22 113:20,22 12:2 24:9,11 25:7,11 29:18 25:7,11 29:18 26:2 82:5 111:9 108:10 108	1 -	1			′ ′
61:24 62:4 64:8 65:22 83:3 84:16 84:23 89:17 products 13:20 17:9,17 71:24 professional 42:23 43:7 48:7 64:12 10:24 12:9 16:17 10:22 21:2 24:9,11 25:7,11 29:18 113:20,22 113:20,22 113:20 17:9,17 71:17 17:17 17:17 17:17 17:18 18:16 60:13 66:16 113:20,22 111:15 111:15 111:15 111:15 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:11 112:11 112:10 112:10 112:10 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:11 112:10 112:11 112:10 11			= :		
65:22 83:3 84:16 84:23 89:17 107:11 114:15 products 13:20 pushe 28:5 88:14 professional 42:23 43:7 48:7 64:12 109:22 109:22 109:22 119:71 20:8,22 109:22 111:10 113:20,22 113:20,22 111:15 113:20,22 111:15 110:15 111:15 110:15 111:15 110:15 1	1 ±		_		
84:23 89:17 107:11 114:15 products 13:20 17:9,17 71:24 professional 42:23 43:7 48:7 64:12 109:22 profit 41:10 programme 13:11,13 40:21 113:20,22 111:15 programmes 111:15 proper 71:17 proper 55:15 protect 89:21 103:24 profesting 20:14 21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 89:16 91:2 43:17 48:4 49:7 80:2 82:5 111:9 111:10 reader 46:11 ready 28:3 real 104:5 113:7 realisation 60:20 74:21 realise 74:21 108:10 realised 113:14 114:5,7 realising 84:4 reality 60:23 74:23 psec details 60:25 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 103:17 provide 36:7 62:5 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 103:17 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 11:3 49:5,23,24 Psychiatrist 8:16 Rocal and solution of the following 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 11:3 49:5,23,24 Possible file 19:2 possible d 28:5 88:14 put 29:11 29:12 profit 41:10 pto 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 Rocal and solution of the following 45:9 psychiatrist 8:16 Rocal and solution of the following 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 Rocal and solution of the following 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 Rocal and solution of the following 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:5 00 quarter 31:21 quarters 102:11 Queen's 96:6 Rocal 11:10 possible d 28:25 111:9 possible 44:21 preader 46:11 reader 46:11 readis 74:21 realised 113:14 realise 74:21 realised 113:14 realised 113:14 realised 113:14 realised 113:14 realised 113:14 r		_			, ,
107:11 114:15		_ *	*		
products 13:20 pushed 28:5 88:14 111:10 record 7:10 33:17 37:12,22,23,24 17:9,17 71:24 put 2:9,11 8:2 10:24 12:9 16:17 reader 46:11 40:21 44:21 45:5 42:18,19,23,25 43:7 48:7 64:12 19:7,12 20:8,22 real 104:51 113:7 record 7:10 33:17 42:18,19,23,25 109:22 21:2 24:9,11 real 104:51 113:7 record 7:10 33:17 42:18,19,23,25 profit 41:10 25:7,11 29:18 real 104:51 113:7 record 7:10 33:17 49:5 50:19,21 programme 38:11,13 40:21 realise 74:21 10:3 31:16 62:20 63:20 64:9 programmes 48:25 50:18 108:10 realised 113:14 10:3 31:16 62:20 63:20 64:9 proper 71:17 70:20 79:6,7 realising 84:4 reality 60:23 74:23 refered 32:6 68:3,5,18 70:15 protesting 20:14 89:17 90:12 89:20 reslly 10:25 60:1 refershment 45:8 82:25 83:2,6 provided 1:17 97:14 101:19 65:20 70:12,21 72:9,14 81:11 refusal 10:5 86:18 87:3,8,10 provided 45:9 psychiatris 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 98:23 99:1					-
T7:9,17 71:24					
professional 42:23 10:24 12:9 16:17 ready 28:3 78:9,12	_	_			
43:7 48:7 64:12 19:7,12 20:8,22 real 104:5 113:7 recording 46:9 51:3 52:5,9,16,18 109:22 21:2 24:9,11 25:7,11 29:18 74:21 7ecords 2:14 5:1 53:9,14,19 54:19 programme 38:11,13 40:21 108:10 realised 113:14 red 32:6 68:3,5,18 70:15 111:15 60:13 66:16 realising 84:4 red 32:6 68:3,5,18 70:15 proper 71:17 70:20 79:6,7 realising 84:4 realising 84:4 refer 1:10 58:3,5 75:19 77:2 80:22 protect 89:21 88:21 89:5,8,15 98:20 reality 60:23 74:23 refreshment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 98:20 refreshments 82:25 83:2,6 provided 36:7 62:5 105:1 110:12 72:9,14 81:11 85:18,21 89:6 89:23 99:1,4 providing 45:9 posychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 98:23 99:1,4 101:4,10,15 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 psychiatric 8:3,13 Quarters 10:211 quarters 10:211 quarters 96:6 79:8 90:16 95:22 96:16 104:7 96:16 104:7 96:11 100:25 96:11 100:25	*				
109:22				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
profit 41:10 25:7,11 29:18 74:21 10:3 31:16 62:20 63:20 64:9 programme 38:11,13 40:21 realise 74:21 rectify 65:24 64:17 65:8 66:4 programmes 48:25 50:18 60:13 66:16 realised 113:14 redacted 93:2 71:1 73:17,20 Proper 71:17 70:20 79:6,7 realising 84:4 redacted 93:2 71:1 73:17,20 protect 89:21 88:21 89:5,8,15 89:17 90:12 98:20 refer 1:10 58:3,5 75:19 77:2 80:22 protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 98:20 refershment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 21:17 97:14 101:19 65:20 70:12,21 65:20 70:12,21 72:9,14 81:11 72:9,14 81:11 85:18,21 89:6 85:21 86:12,12 86:18 87:3,8,10 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 putting 16:24 84:25 98:23 99:1,4 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11 76:29,14 81:11					
programme 38:11,13 40:21 realise 74:21 rectify 65:24 64:17 65:8 66:4 programmes 48:25 50:18 realised 113:14 redacted 93:2 71:1 73:17,20 Proper 71:17 70:20 79:6,7 realised 113:14 redacted 93:2 71:1 73:17,20 propose 55:15 80:2 81:8,10 reality 60:23 74:23 refer 1:10 58:3,5 75:19 77:2 80:22 protect 89:21 88:21 89:5,8,15 89:17 90:12 really 10:25 60:1 refreshment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 65:20 70:12,21 refuge 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 85:18,21 89:6 refuge 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 86:18 87:3,8,10 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 putting 16:24 84:25 98:23 99:1,4 refusal 10:5 86:18 87:3,8,10 psychiatric 8:3,13 Q 10:9 49:6 quarters 102:11 quarters 102:11 reason 4:14 63:4 regular 111:3 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 psychiatric 8:3,13 Queen 96:7 Queen's 96:6 Queen's 96:6 79:8 90:16 95:22 96:16 104:7 96:1,19 100:25					
113:20,22	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
programmes 48:25 50:18 realised 113:14 redacted 93:2 71:1 73:17,20 Proper 71:17 70:20 79:6,7 realising 84:4 reefer 1:10 58:3,5 75:19 77:2 80:22 propose 55:15 80:2 81:8,10 ps:20 reality 60:23 74:23 refer efer 1:10 58:3,5 75:19 77:2 80:22 protect 89:21 88:21 89:5,8,15 98:20 referred 60:25 80:25 81:15 82:7 protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 65:20 70:12,21 refreshments 82:25 83:2,6 provide 36:7 62:5 105:1 110:12 72:9,14 81:11 refuse 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 84:25 98:23 99:1,4 refuse 28:20 87:11,15,17,23 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 Q 10:4,10,15 regard 69:21 90:12,13,18,22 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 79:8 90:16 95:22 related 41:8 104:23,24 105:6 11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 71:1 73:17,20 71:1 73:17,20 71:1 73:17,20 refer 1:10 58:3,5 75:19 77:2 80:22 80:25 81:15 82:7<		-			
11:15	113:20,22				
Proper 71:17 70:20 79:6,7 realising 84:4 refer 1:10 58:3,5 75:19 77:2 80:22 protect 89:21 88:21 89:5,8,15 89:17 90:12 really 10:25 60:1 refreshment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 98:20 refreshment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 provide 36:7 62:5 97:14 101:19 65:20 70:12,21 refugee 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 provided 1:17 112:10 85:18,21 89:6 98:23 99:1,4 refuse 28:20 87:11,15,17,23 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 0.9 49:6 94:25 98:23 99:1,4 regarding 42:20 98:37 89:10 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 Queen 96:7 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 96:16 104:7 96:16 104:7	1 0				-
propose 55:15 80:2 81:8,10 reality 60:23 74:23 referred 60:25 80:25 81:15 82:7 protect 89:21 88:21 89:5,8,15 98:20 referred 60:25 refreshment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 98:20 refreshment 45:8 refreshments 82:25 83:2,6 provide 36:7 62:5 98:20 70:12,21 72:9,14 81:11 refuse 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 provided 1:17 112:10 85:18,21 89:6 refuse 28:20 87:11,15,17,23 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 0:9 49:6 98:23 99:1,4 regard 69:21 90:12,13,18,22 psychiatrist 8:16 9xehiatrist 8:16			,		
protect 89:21 88:21 89:5,8,15 98:20 refreshment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 92:18 64:17 93:20 refreshment 45:8 82:9,15,16,18,20 provide 36:7 62:5 97:14 101:19 65:20 70:12,21 72:9,14 81:11 refugee 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 98:23 99:1,4 refuse 28:20 87:11,15,17,23 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 0:9 49:6 98:23 99:1,4 regard 69:21 90:12,13,18,22 psychiatrist 8:16 98:22 9:10 10:2,3 10:2,3 10:2,11 10:2,11 regular 11:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 79:8 90:16 95:22 79:8 90:16 95:22 79:8 90:16 95:22 79:8 90:16 95:22 79:8 90:16 95:25 70:16 104:7 10:2,3,15 107:7,9				· ·	
103:24 89:17 90:12 really 10:25 60:1 refreshments 82:25 83:2,6 21:17 97:14 101:19 65:20 70:12,21 72:9,14 81:11 refugee 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 provided 1:17 112:10 85:18,21 89:6 refuse 28:20 87:11,15,17,23 44:24 71:22,23 putting 16:24 98:23 99:1,4 refusing 89:22 88:3,7 89:10 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 Q 10:4,10,15 regard 69:21 90:12,13,18,22 psychiatrist 8:16 quarter 31:21 quarters 102:11 reason 4:14 63:4 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 Queen's 96:6 79:8 90:16 95:22 relate 41:8 104:23,24 105:6 11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
protesting 20:14 91:22 93:23 96:3 62:18 64:17 44:23 84:2 85:10,15,18 provide 36:7 62:5 105:1 110:19 65:20 70:12,21 refugee 3:20 85:21 86:12,12 provided 1:17 112:10 85:18,21 89:6 86:18 87:3,8,10 providing 45:9 putting 16:24 98:23 99:1,4 refuse 28:20 87:11,15,17,23 psychiatric 8:3,13 84:25 101:4,10,15 regard 69:21 90:12,13,18,22 psychiatrist 8:16 quarter 31:21 109:25 110:10 43:13 94:13,16,16,21 psychiatrist 8:16 quarters 102:11 reason 4:14 63:4 regular 111:3 96:1,19 100:25 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 relate 41:8 104:23,24 105:6 11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9	1 -				
21:17 provide 36:7 62:5 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 103:17 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 11:3 49:5,23,24 97:14 101:19 105:1 110:12 12:10 97:14 101:19 105:1 110:12 112:10 85:18,21 89:6 98:23 99:1,4 101:4,10,15 103:8 105:8 109:25 110:10 112:11 112:					· ·
provide 36:7 62:5 105:1 110:12 72:9,14 81:11 refusal 10:5 86:18 87:3,8,10 provided 1:17 44:24 71:22,23 putting 16:24 98:23 99:1,4 refusing 89:22 87:11,15,17,23 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 0:9 49:6 Quarter 31:21 109:25 110:10 112:11 regarding 42:20 91:19 92:8 94:12 psychiatrist 8:16 quarters 102:11 quarters 102:11 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 psychiatrist 8:16 Queen 96:7 Queen 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9					
provided 1:17 112:10 85:18,21 89:6 refuse 28:20 87:11,15,17,23 44:24 71:22,23 80:18 103:17 84:25 101:4,10,15 regard 69:21 90:12,13,18,22 providing 45:9 109:25 110:10 109:25 110:10 112:11 112:11 112:11 psychiatrist 8:16 quarters 102:11 112:11 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 relate 41:8 104:23,24 105:6 11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9	*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· ·
44:24 71:22,23 putting 16:24 98:23 99:1,4 refusing 89:22 88:3,7 89:10 80:18 103:17 84:25 101:4,10,15 90:12,13,18,22 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 quarter 31:21 109:25 110:10 43:13 94:13,16,16,21 psychiatrist 8:16 quarters 102:11 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 96:1,19 100:25 11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9	1 -		15		
80:18 103:17 providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 11:3 49:5,23,24 Patching 102: 84:25 101:4,10,15 103:8 105:8 109:25 110:10 112:11 reason 4:14 63:4 79:8 90:16 95:22 96:16 104:7 Patching 102: 101:4,10,15 103:8 105:8 109:25 110:10 112:11 reason 4:14 63:4 79:8 90:16 95:22 96:1,19 100:25 104:23,24 105:6 106:3,15 107:7,9	<u> </u>		-		1 1 1
providing 45:9 psychiatric 8:3,13 10:9 49:6 psychiatrist 8:16 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 11:3 49:5,23,24 providing 45:9 quarter 31:21 quarters 102:11 Queen 96:7 Queen's 96:6 103:8 105:8 109:25 110:10 112:11 reason 4:14 63:4 79:8 90:16 95:22 96:16 104:7 regarding 42:20 43:13 regular 111:3 regularly 44:23 regularly 44:23 relate 41:8 104:23,24 105:6 106:3,15 107:7,9	· ·	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	S	· ·
psychiatric 8:3,13 Q 109:25 110:10 43:13 94:13,16,16,21 psychiatrist 8:16 quarter 31:21 12:11 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 psychiatrist 8:16 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 regularly 44:23 96:1,19 100:25 11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9	80:18 103:17	84:25	, , ,	regard 69:21	90:12,13,18,22
psychiatric obs, 10 quarter 31:21 112:11 regular 111:3 94:22 95:5,21,24 psychiatrist 8:16 quarters 102:11 reason 4:14 63:4 regularly 44:23 96:1,19 100:25 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 relate 41:8 104:23,24 105:6 11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9					
psychiatrist 8:16 quarters 102:11 reason 4:14 63:4 regularly 44:23 96:1,19 100:25 8:22 9:10 10:2,3 Queen 96:7 79:8 90:16 95:22 relate 41:8 104:23,24 105:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9	1 2				
8:22 9:10 10:2,3 11:3 49:5,23,24		_ -		<u> </u>	
11:3 49:5,23,24 Queen's 96:6 96:16 104:7 related 5:25 106:3,15 107:7,9	1 2				· ·
11.5 15.6,25,25		-			· ·
question 4:16 8:12 107:11	11:3 49:5,23,24	_		related 5:25	106:3,15 107:7,9
		question 4:16 8:12	107:11		
		•	-	-	-

				Page 128
107 10 21 111 4	. 105.1	21 11 10 22 6 7 0	1.60.11	01.0.02.02.06.2
107:10,21 111:4	request 105:1	31:11,18 32:6,7,9	rush 60:11	91:8 93:23 96:3
113:2,7,19,19,24	requested 41:13	33:25 34:1,2,5	rushed 40:13,13	110:12
remembered	required 44:13	35:6 36:8 37:13	40:14	scriptures 102:24
13:25	resembled 63:24	40:3,4 43:4	S	scrolling 78:5
remembering	reserve 78:7	49:16,17,20	safe 11:19 12:8,9	sealed 107:13,23
113:23	resisting 20:5	51:16 52:4 54:16		seat 21:5
remembrance	resolved 55:3	55:7 58:16,21	safeguarding 102:6	seats 21:11
95:5 113:22	respect 18:6,7,9	59:1,9,14,15,16	safety 10:1 102:7	second 2:19 5:12
remind 19:1	respected 73:13	60:5,14 61:12,15	sake 104:6	7:14 31:17 41:14
111:13	respond 105:2,25	61:16 67:5 73:9	sanitaire 56:9	62:2
reminded 66:19	response 43:9	75:17 76:9 80:11	satisfied 47:1,8,23	secondly 56:8
66:21 73:4,23	106:19	81:21 82:11 87:2	sausiieu 47:1,8,23 save 91:9	secret 69:4
reminder 76:21	responses 45:2	92:10,14,14,16	save 91.9 saw 17:24 18:2	Secretary 41:21
112:14	rest 36:14 46:23	94:23 96:18	33:14 37:12	96:8
reminding 76:19	restful 72:8	110:7		section 25:24 63:9
removal 10:9,12	restrain 28:12	right-hand 47:10	38:19 40:11,11	95:23
11:4 15:1 25:4	restrained 19:15	rights 10:6	78:6,9 83:20	sections 85:24
26:23 27:6,21	33:24	ring 105:25	96:17,22 98:24	sector 58:16
30:5,21 41:13,22	restraint 19:18	ringing 106:1,17	103:10 104:2	security 17:10,18
41:23 42:21	20:1,21 28:1	riot 83:18 84:8	105:5	17:19,19,25 18:3
43:14 44:11,13	32:5 44:9 45:11	rise 10:17 56:16,17	saying 1:8 7:2 9:18	18:6 21:12 22:7
44:22 45:6,22	45:12,16,23,24	67:9 93:14	12:5 17:20,21	23:13 38:7,19
46:6,21 49:10,11	47:2 86:21	risk 6:16 24:13	19:10 20:8 26:7	49:18
51:24 53:5 78:16	restraints 19:12	25:18,18,24 26:1	27:4 30:20 32:11	see 2:16,19 5:21
79:15,19 108:17	19:13 28:9 50:6	26:8,18	42:13 46:10	6:10 8:22 12:11
108:25	50:18,20,25 51:9	risks 45:18	50:10 51:3 52:7	12:20 15:18 18:3
remove 25:19,21	restricted 96:20	rival 102:12	52:12 53:9,14,19	19:23 23:22 24:9
41:15 78:11,15	restriction 34:12	room 11:14,15	58:2 76:9 87:24	24:12,16,17
84:22 97:6	result 4:4,7 15:1	12:1,3,5,19 13:15	97:9 99:25	25:19 26:2,10
removed 22:24	29:13 43:7 60:17	13:21 30:6 52:19	106:17	27:15,22 29:9,14
26:10,13 77:1	106:13	52:24 56:8,19	says 2:20 11:3	29:17,19 30:2,3,7
81:2,3,12 82:1	results 23:22 31:2	61:11 63:15	26:11,18 27:1,22	31:21,23 33:6,7
106:22 109:7,12	resume 115:10	64:10 65:2 68:11	30:3 33:8,18	33:13,14,18,23
removing 26:2	resumed 94:3	69:7,10,21,21,23	44:20 48:3,5	34:21,25,25 35:3
43:21 84:23	return 30:13 46:17	69:24 70:11,15	80:12 85:8 94:12	35:9,13,15,18,24
repeated 72:13	48:20 57:20 67:9	70:20 71:8,18	94:14 96:13 97:2	36:5 43:2 48:1
repeatedly 86:5,6	Returned 32:5	82:4 89:22,23,25	scan 107:16	48:15 52:9,19
repeating 10:2	review 32:19 33:1	91:20 93:13 94:3	scared 113:10	54:24 56:8 58:15
report 8:3,13 49:6	43:23 79:2,10	rooms 99:3	114:7	60:13,25 63:4
61:20 63:7 74:19	81:16 82:2	rotate 32:9	scream 22:3 103:1	64:22 66:24 69:9
86:1 91:10,11	107:13,23 109:12	Rozmin 110:14	screamed 50:17,19	69:11,12,14
110:13,20 112:3	reviewed 32:24	rubbish 73:22	screaming 20:14	70:13 71:2,3,3
reported 49:5,8	44:21 45:7 47:7	rude 102:8	20:18 21:25 28:7	76:3 79:17 80:11
99:10,12	106:23 109:3	rule 37:20,25 57:4	50:11,25 51:7	80:12,14,18
reporting 3:6	right 3:4,24 11:7	Rules 42:7	88:16,21 89:18	81:18,20 83:10
61:25 62:1,3,21	13:24 14:6 21:9	ruling 92:25	96:15 97:4	84:8 88:9 90:15
98:25 99:1,4	21:11 22:6,7	run 109:1	102:21 106:14	94:23 95:1,4,6,8
reputation 84:19	24:18 25:20	runway 52:4	screen 1:21 2:9,11	95:8,14,16,19
84:20	26:11 29:20 31:4	runways 52:8	8:2 24:9,12 43:2	96:5,22,22 97:16
			48:25 80:3 85:23	, ,
	ı	I	I	I

				Page 129
	1		1	
98:5 99:3 103:3	shapes 104:6	simply 41:8 60:14	sitting 89:11 90:10	space 53:17 91:7
104:5,25 105:1	share 11:15	79:13 98:10,14	situation 11:20,22	speak 38:3,6 65:24
108:23 112:1	shared 11:16 12:5	102:6	12:18 75:12 76:2	75:22 76:16,18
114:6 115:16	70:6 102:13	sink 71:13	76:22,23 84:21	speaking 64:18
seeing 33:15 52:2	sharing 12:19	sir 1:11,19 2:18,21	97:23 101:16	76:17,18 83:9,16
52:5,15 69:16	13:16 61:11	3:2,10,17,19,21	103:11 106:13	87:5 94:10
84:13 90:2,19,22	100:23	3:23,25 4:3,5	situations 81:24	speaks 5:22 7:16
94:21 104:5	shield 83:20 87:15	8:15 9:19 13:1	98:23	speculate 85:19
113:24	87:17,22 88:1,13	13:10,18 14:1,9	six 2:25 3:15 11:4	spent 12:24
seek 114:14	89:5,9,15 91:22	14:11,14,20 15:3	16:22 17:2 61:20	spice 68:25 69:3,5
seeked 114:8	95:12 97:14	15:9,11,13,15,17	63:16 84:13 87:9	69:9 103:4,5
seen 2:13 8:13	shields 96:14	15:19,21 16:12	sleep 31:12 35:22	104:2
31:21 32:1,22	shock 62:24	16:14 18:8,10,12	72:7,7,14,14	spilled 86:8
33:20 34:22,23	shocking 69:15	18:16,20,24 19:5	102:25	spite 82:2
35:18 44:17 57:6	short 10:22 13:11	19:11,14,24 20:2	sleeping 35:19	splashing 100:20
64:5,5 65:5,6	13:12 14:25	20:4,7,10 21:4,6	72:10,15 106:7	spoke 38:7 39:11
94:6,7 97:12,24	40:22 48:23 56:6	21:16,18,22,24	sleepless 102:2	43:25 66:4 77:12
sees 111:13	57:22 63:13 67:12	22:5,10,14,16,20	slight 32:6	78:1 82:19 91:20
Self 6:16		22:22 23:3,9,12	slightly 8:10 32:12 63:13	102:8 113:16
self-harm 5:14	shorter 48:16	23:16,21,23,25		spoken 47:15,15
7:17 39:2	shortly 30:18 40:19	25:13,15 26:15 26:17 27:5,10	small 56:23 57:8	sports 17:15
self-harming 103:2		28:11,16 29:1,5,7	smell 12:1,2,3 68:15,22 69:1	spot 113:15 spouse 59:3
self-isolation	shouting 21:25 49:22 50:10	29:11,16 30:1,8	100:12	spray 105:12
84:23	54:12 97:5	30:24 31:1,5,8,13	smelled 103:5	staff 15:22,23 19:7
send 107:14 109:5	102:25	31:24 32:4,14,17	smelling 68:18,23	36:5 52:14 55:20
112:5	show 25:1 41:12	32:21 33:3,10,16	smells 12:6 13:20	64:16,22 66:11
senior 46:2,10	show 25.1 41.12 showed 47:9 78:5	33:22 34:3,19	70:10 71:6	69:12 73:10,13
75:20,21	shower 100:17,18	35:11,21 36:2	smiling 46:16	73:19,21 74:10
sensitive 52:21,25	100:18,20 101:12	37:4,6,8,10,15,23	smoke 68:13,14	75:10,20 76:12
sent 99:18	showering 101:2	38:1,5,12,14,16	smoker 68:9,10,12	76:13 92:18
September 41:20	showers 100:15,16	38:18 39:1,3,5,8	social 58:16	95:12 96:21 99:3
September/Octo	100:24 101:2	39:10,13,15,21	solicitor 63:6	99:23,24 105:24
110:25	shown 93:9	39:23 40:16,18	65:23	106:1,6,8,8
series 41:6 43:16	shows 7:10 24:10	41:2,5 42:22	solicitors 8:17	107:18,19 108:2
serious 39:6,8	25:6 44:22 45:5	43:1 44:18 46:1	41:1,7 64:18	stained 71:16,17
106:10	45:7	48:6,12,14 49:21	somebody 11:15	stand 57:8
seriously 43:12	shush 22:12	49:25 50:5,9,14	28:18 56:1,2	Standards 42:24
services 110:6	shut 100:2	50:16,22,24 51:2	61:12	43:8 48:7 109:22
session 93:7,8,9,21	side 21:7,13 47:10	51:4,6,11,13,17	someone's 99:19	standing 18:1
94:5 95:11	83:16 87:10,19	52:6,11,17,20	sorry 12:17 24:3	85:16,21 87:12
set 79:15,19 107:5	87:19 89:4 91:22	53:2,15,18,21,23	40:1 47:18 60:10	stands 28:2
sets 27:20	sides 20:13	54:3,6,10,13,15	67:1,4 69:22	start 1:8 58:2
settings 70:14	sign 112:15	54:18,21,23 55:1	83:11	108:24 109:1
100:21	significant 55:6	55:4,8,12,14,17	sort 4:6 5:6 107:1	111:10
settled 101:12	61:7	56:24 57:15 58:6	sorts 74:7	started 28:7 49:1
seven 2:25	signs 36:9	58:17,23	sought 110:6	49:22 50:11 51:1
shaft 83:9,10,12	similar 34:6	sit 89:17 91:2	sound 106:23	91:2 109:12
83:12	simpler 99:9	95:13 97:15	sounds 111:14	110:10
	•	•	•	•

				Page 130
startled 113:10	60:16 72:18	sums 103:7	talks 6:13 77:6	84:17 86:12
starts 110:15	102:20	sums 103:7 supplied 65:9,14	Tascor 23:4 42:10	98:22,24 100:23
	stressed 73:2	65:17 96:2		104:10 107:1
state 6:6 41:21 96:8	102:1		43:13,21 44:7 47:12	things 5:19 16:4
stated 44:1 46:5	stressful 102:22	support 95:25 97:17		17:11 30:19
statement 1:17 2:5	Striking 28:18	supportive 114:7	taught 114:15 tea 82:13	69:16 71:15 72:9
11:10 13:19 14:3	struggled 38:2	supportive 114.7 sure 1:8,12 7:24	team 44:13 46:23	74:3,15 88:23,25
14:4 19:2,6,8	struggling 73:2	44:17 86:11	47:1	98:22 100:14
30:17,21 53:6,9	103:13 105:7	90:14	tearful 112:11	104:16 108:14
54:1 57:5,6	Stuart 77:13,14,16	surgery 36:5	tears 21:23	115:12
58:12,18 60:15	77:23,24 79:5	surrounded 51:25	technicians 93:17	think 2:4,8 3:3 8:8
62:5,7,13 72:18	82:22,23,25	suspect 34:16	telephone 44:25	11:11 13:3,4
73:11,24 81:7	83:16,22 85:8,10	sustain 92:6	45:9	14:3 17:1 18:6
88:8,10 95:25	87:5 91:10,19	sustained 60:17	tell 7:7 38:22 40:6	19:21 20:3 22:25
96:2,5,8,24 98:8	92:14,15,21 94:8	Swearwords 18:17	55:20 56:19	23:13 25:6,8,14
101:18 104:19	studying 58:20	18:18	59:21 60:14	26:12 30:15 31:6
108:14 109:21	studying 56.26 stuff 11:25 17:11	sweating 111:6	62:25 70:9 75:21	34:20 36:25 37:7
states 5:15 7:18	17:13 100:9	sweating 111.0 swollen 32:6,7,25	76:3 83:15 85:1	38:2 39:4,18,20
states 3.13 7.16	subject 9:16 26:4	sworen 32.0,7,23 sworn 1:5,7	97:19 103:8,22	40:11,22 45:21
stating 112.12 station 28:20,22	26:20 27:24,25	115:24	telling 17:4 22:12	47:20 53:7 54:7
113:8	28:7,13,21 78:16	symptom 51:23	33:8 54:19 76:20	60:5,19,21 62:25
status 3:20 55:2	submissions 42:3	system 66:15,15	83:6 85:10 89:25	64:1,17 66:14
stay 83:4,5,6,7,25	submit 79:1	system 00.15,15	104:12 105:6	67:19,23 68:6,12
84:3,5,10 85:8,11	substantive 93:8	T	tells 30:12,13	68:24 69:23
85:12 101:8	subtitled 93:3	tab 8:3 25:2 29:20	ten 80:9	70:12,18 71:10
stayed 9:22	successful 3:22	31:17 43:3 80:3	tend 69:6,6 76:14	73:14,17 77:13
staying 70:21	61:15	95:24 101:19	98:18 109:1	78:3,8,21,21,22
84:12 90:9	suddenly 94:20	110:13	tends 69:8 108:23	80:6 81:14,19
103:15	suffer 4:24 15:2	tablets 35:17	109:8	82:22 84:1 85:20
step 77:12 113:7	37:17	take 12:20 19:16	terminal 28:6	87:8,9,10,11,25
stepped 91:5 113:6	suffered 29:12	20:16 22:25 23:4	terms 34:10 66:11	90:16 91:2,12,19
stepping 101:12	30:19 74:7	23:6,24 24:4	terrible 114:4	91:21 93:16 95:1
113:8	suffers 8:21 9:4	30:18 35:17	test 13:14	95:7,12,14 96:25
stick 95:19	110:23	36:11 40:2,19	thank 1:3,13,15,23	98:24 100:17,24
stone 58:19	Sufficient 28:12	41:9 42:14 54:22	10:20,24 40:25	103:10 104:1
stop 6:7 13:24 20:9	suggest 2:22	60:11 67:6 77:12	48:20 56:3,4	105:4 107:4,20
20:19 22:1 27:8	suggested 57:2,3	78:4 84:22 91:9	57:13,15,17,18	108:20 113:3
44:19 45:20 74:4	97:18	94:1	57:20 58:1,6	114:5,7,17,19,21
109:8	suggestion 97:16	taken 6:11 19:3	62:9 93:18	thinking 4:14
stopped 49:2	suggests 25:17	22:23 23:7,7,10	100:10 114:23,23	81:12,14,20
109:4	30:4,6 80:7	24:10 25:5 29:17	114:24 115:3,5,7	third 31:19 41:24
stories 99:17	suicidal 5:17	29:22,22 30:13	115:9,16	56:8 80:11
story 20:13 104:1	suicide 5:15 7:18	31:3 43:11 65:9	Thanks 24:15	thought 2:22
105:20	suitable 84:19	65:11 67:2 78:10	theirs 108:12	20:19 60:22
straight 16:16	summarise 5:4	111:22	theme 74:9	65:21,23 79:12
straps 45:13	36:14	talk 34:4 45:1 86:2	therapies 8:24	113:12
stream 93:10	summarising	98:10 114:21	therapy 114:9	thoughts 5:14,17
stress 4:2,6,9,10	45:14	talked 55:18	thing 7:22 29:8	7:17 11:5 111:3
4:18 7:1 8:23	summary 73:12	talking 8:23 37:24	33:5 65:8 72:25	threatened 99:20
		68:17		
L				

				Page 131
threatening 98:11	75:16,17,22,25	73:22 75:4	uncommon 103:3	106:25 108:10
threats 98:12	76:1	tried 6:9 22:12	uncommon 103.3 uncontrollably	ushered 63:8
three 21:11 35:2	told 13:15,19	27:8 45:1 71:21	51:1	usual 56:21
37:2 44:12 64:24	30:19 49:8,9,23	78:1 103:16	understand 1:12	usually 111:12
64:25 68:8 79:17	49:24 50:1,8	triggers 111:13	4:16 6:25 7:19	utter 102:8
87:9 105:4 107:8	55:21 62:21 63:1	trousers 77:20	11:21 12:6,8,9,11	
107:22 110:16	66:21 71:19	true 7:22,24 29:6	13:17 14:8 18:7	V
111:6 113:1	75:16 80:25 83:3	50:23,24 51:5,12	19:12 20:8 21:19	vantage 94:24
thrown 73:5 86:23	84:1 85:10,14	97:18	26:6,7,13 27:4,13	various 30:17 61:5
tightened 50:25	87:6 88:24 89:6	truthful 46:8,15	28:10 29:14 32:3	109:21
tighter 50:18,20	89:20,20 91:3,21	50:15	32:13 33:4 37:17	vehicle 45:7
time 3:15 4:21	92:19 95:9 99:20	try 39:20 53:16	42:25 48:5 52:25	velcro 45:13
13:7,8,11,13	99:20 100:13	66:22,22 71:21	53:11,25 58:3	ventilated 71:8
14:17 18:2 19:6	105:8,11,14	98:23 99:23	62:10 66:15 72:5	verbal 10:12 75:5
22:15 36:25 39:7	106:20 107:13	104:17 109:1	81:5 89:8 97:18	75:9,9 100:5
39:7 40:2,15	110:8 111:2,12	114:15	98:17,19 100:10	verbally 28:8
45:19 48:10,15	tomorrow 32:19	trying 28:12 40:12	110:4 113:5	92:13,14
48:16 54:24,25	33:1	50:1 90:21 97:6	understanding	version 53:8
58:13,13 60:11	top 2:12,15 6:12	101:24	69:25 81:1 84:9	vessels 34:9
62:3 64:23,23	8:11 10:25 20:23	Turkish 22:19	90:3 100:3,22	video 79:25 93:25
65:5,12,19 68:2	24:16 27:17,18	turn 45:10 86:20	understood 6:7	95:7,8,14 97:24
70:16 71:3 73:5	30:2 36:6 47:22	108:8,8	28:24 29:2,4	videos 70:13
74:4,8,12,14,20	71:6 80:4,11	turned 107:2	41:16 42:12	view 96:20,22
75:1 76:7,11,16	106:3,5 111:9	turning 9:20 94:17	44:19 57:13	97:10,20,22
76:17 78:19 80:6	topic 56:20 57:3	TV 111:15 113:20	89:24,25 97:16	101:16 103:25
80:9 83:19 86:16	57:10	twice 11:6	Unfortunately	110:8
87:18 89:11,22	torture 37:14,16	twist 32:9	65:15	violence 12:11,12
91:9 97:13 99:22	37:18	twisting 20:17	unhappy 12:14,15	12:13 111:14
105:22 106:21	tortured 5:15 7:18	22:2,7,9	uniform 44:14	violent 26:5,9,12
108:2,6,10	7:19,21,23	two 10:25 11:16,17	Unit 42:24 43:8	26:16,22 27:3,7
111:13 112:3	total 62:24 107:20	11:24 12:5,19,24	48:7 109:22	28:8,24 87:22
times 14:16 16:19	totality 1:22 62:8	13:16 20:13	university 58:20	88:17
16:22,24 17:1,3	totally 103:12	27:17 32:6 35:2	unkind 18:11	
52:23 69:8 70:24	touch 32:12	35:17 42:1 47:11	unlawfully 59:11	waist 19:17,18,23
72:5 101:11	train 113:8	64:10,25 65:7	59:12 61:8	19:25 20:20 28:1
104:22 105:23	transfer 47:6	85:20 87:19 89:4	103:20	44:9 45:11,16,24
106:11 107:19	transferred 81:17	93:11 96:21	unreliable 108:19	47:2
108:21 111:6	transported 63:12	100:10 104:18,20	unsafe 11:19,20,21	wait 65:4,7 94:2
113:19	trapped 112:16,16	105:3 107:19	11:23 15:5	waiting 64:14
timetable 115:14	traumatic 112:11	108:3 110:18	unsigned 96:2,3	104:21
tired 101:25	traumatised 52:13	111:6 112:5	UoF 93:23	wake 106:7 108:5
title 96:5	52:13	113:1	uphold 42:24	wakes 111:5
today 57:17 58:2	treat 73:22	two/three 60:21	use 13:24 18:11	walk 69:8 75:21
73:19 103:13,18	treated 19:9 20:3	type 114:1	44:25 47:13	Walk-in 24:21
103:20,25 115:10	41:4 43:20 44:2	U	58:13 66:20 69:3	walked 113:11
toilet 11:25 13:23 14:23 44:23 70:8	47:5,8 73:25 85:2	UK 49:10 103:23	70:23,23 75:17	walking 113:10
70:17,18,23 71:2	treatment 8:20	unable 34:15	79:23 80:3,9,19 82:5 85:23 89:16	wall 84:12,15
71:4,12,14 75:12	43:13 66:25	uncertainty	92:9 98:24	89:17 90:25 95:9
/1.7,12,17/3.12	TJ.13 00.43	112:17) 2.7 30.4 1	want 5:2 6:18
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 132
16.05.10.01.00	16046515	105 10 11 106 2	062	VD 504 54 15
16:25 18:21,22	16:24 65:15	105:10,11 106:3	86:3	YMCA 54:17
20:8 21:15 25:1	67:19 68:20	Wingert 35:14	worry 35:5	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$
25:25 27:13,15	111:7 112:4	64:16	worse 4:22,23,23	zombies 69:10
40:3 48:8 49:7	115:15	wings 67:23 69:13	31:15 74:20	104:4
	weekly 61:20 62:4	wires 64:3	99:10	104.4
	weeks 37:2 42:1	wishes 52:21	worsened 54:2,4	0
62:18 67:7 74:15	59:13	withdrew 57:19	worst 113:17	
-	weighed 48:1	115:8	wouldn't 66:25	1
· ·	weight 111:21	witness 1:4,4,7 2:5	90:4,8 106:7	1 2:12 29:20 35:15
	weird 113:11	11:9,10 19:2	108:16 113:15,17	41:11,17 42:9
1 1	welfare 9:24 102:7	30:20 40:22 41:9	114:12	96:4 115:24
98:2,14 100:1,8	107:18,25 108:2	41:15,20 48:17	wounded 36:7	116:1
100:14 112:24	110:4	48:19 55:15 56:5	WRB 28:1	1.00 63:17
*	well-being 46:18	56:13 57:19,24	wrist 22:6,21	1.43 115:17
wanted 85:6 87:7	46:19	58:7 59:18 62:5	24:18,19 25:1	10 8:4,5 57:4
	went 3:6 13:4	85:6 88:8 93:12	29:9,10 32:6,6,7	110:13 115:10,12
wanting 76:2	25:14 29:24	95:24 101:18	32:9,25 34:1,2,13	10.00 31:22 115:19
wants 14:23	33:18 35:3,9	104:19 115:2,8	34:15 35:14,16	10.54 48:22
wasn't 16:2 18:1	37:1 38:22 49:14	115:24 116:3	36:1,8 45:13,23	100 73:15 108:15
19:21 30:25	50:2 52:23 54:7	witness's 30:17	49:19	11 24:11,13 36:4
70:21 73:14 77:9	54:8 61:24 63:6	42:5 53:6	wrists 19:25 22:4	11.00/11.30 63:19
78:21 81:2,2,13	75:13 86:17 87:5	witnesses 115:13	51:15	11.10 48:20
88:16 91:15,23	87:10 92:19	woman 42:19	write 16:16 35:4	11.17 48:24
91:23 92:11	105:19 110:5	wonder 10:16	55:19,21,21,23	11.28 57:21
104:23 107:15	112:4,4,12,20	56:15 93:22	55:23,25	12 36:12 59:13
	weren't 16:3 35:19	wondered 56:15	writing 43:9 75:7	62:19 101:21
waste 66:24 76:11	68:19 73:21	word 12:11 18:7	75:8 76:11	12.00 57:20
watching 113:20	78:19 81:9	19:13 21:19	written 9:10 75:5	12.03 57:23
	wetting 103:3	27:12 32:3 53:25	wrong 33:7,8 35:2	12.03 57.25 12.17 67:11
	whilst 28:3,8,12	60:5 69:23 70:12	86:10 96:18	12.1 7 67:11 12.24 67:13
86:23 100:18,18	53:10,24 55:2	74:13 80:14	wrote 33:4,23	13 2:11 24:12
100:20 101:11,13	101:25	83:11 104:18,19	T 7	31:17 33:14
·	white 77:20	108:19	<u>X</u>	137.7(2) 93:24
	willing 46:10	words 6:4 7:23 9:6	X 115:22	137/17 80:11
36:15 44:2 56:21	105:16	18:11,13,14,15	X-ray 23:11,14,22	14 8:9,11 36:13
59:22 63:2 70:19 v	wind 106:22	18:23,24 26:6	24:3,21 29:25	15 49:1 91:10
73:3,7,25 76:24 v	window 52:8 83:13	27:8 28:10 32:13	31:2 34:17,18	104:17
87:22 90:5,6,17	83:14	34:8,15 60:13	Y	15th 36:15
90:18,19,21 v	wing 12:25 13:2,3	66:20 70:10 97:7		16 2:5,6,17,19,22
92:11 97:20 99:7	13:4,6,8,11,12	101:22 112:19	yeah 60:10 61:24	2:24 3:3,5,6,9
106:6 107:6,7	19:7 25:7,9,11,14	work 6:2 101:7	64:1,14 66:20	5:11 14:2 63:24
109:4	30:3,7,10,13 35:7	108:16 114:12	68:8 69:10,18	91:10
WC 71:14	61:11 67:2,14,15	working 58:19	71:19,19,25 73:6	
we're 99:13	67:16,18,20,21	107:15,16 108:11	76:14 77:19	16:40 27:23
wear 44:14,14	67:22,23 68:1,3	108:12,13	83:20 84:2 91:23	16th 2:7 36:15 17 78:10
77:20	68:15,16,17,18	world 65:18	103:8 104:1	
wearing 45:11	68:19,21,22	102:18 104:5	114:8	17:10 80:9,10
94:25	75:14,15,15	113:7	year 59:13 88:11	17:20 28:2
week 9:14 11:6	99:23 100:15	worried 10:1 83:8	years 114:11,13	18 8:8,8 10:24
			yesterday 33:24	18th 36:15
			•	1

				Page 133
10 00.10	12.5 11.6 20.2			
19 88:10	42:5 44:6 80:3	7		
19th 36:15	30 23:20 24:22	7 35:25 47:20,20		
2	30:2,6 32:24	96:10 110:12,14		
2 11:10 25:25 26:3	33:14 42:1 43:10 108:4 110:21	110:17		
27:1 30:6 31:18	30th 29:23 30:4	74 101:22		
35:18,25 41:11	33:19 34:23	78 40:24		
42:3 101:19	31 58:25	8		
2.00 33:14 63:23	31st 35:13	8 11:10 42:5 47:18		
20 17:3 34:24	32 76:24 78:12	47:20 79:17		
20/25 92:2	33 15:23 47:21	8.00 14:12 72:6		
2017 2:5,17,19 3:5	79:14,17	81 53:5,7		
8:4,5 18:25	34 80:21	82 53:7		
41:20 42:1 48:11	35 37:20,25			
49:6 59:12 76:24	36 8:18	9		
78:14 110:25	37 8:25	9 43:6 48:11		
2018 42:10 110:21	38 10:7 49:4	110:15,15		
112:21	39 19:1	9.00 14:12 72:5		
2020 3:22 101:18	390 61:12 80:22,23	9.30 1:2		
2021 1:1,18 112:22	82:4,6 85:15	9.52 10:21		
115:19	87:3,21 90:12,23	9.57 10:23		
20th 36:16	97:9	95 73:21		
23 30:18 76:24	4			
78:14 23rd 36:16 78:11	48:3 27:17 95:23			
78:23	95:24			
24 2:3 11:11 36:16	4.00 72:15			
59:13 61:14	40 101:1 108:7			
24th 79:1	41 88:8			
25 15:7 109:12	45 110:18			
25th 36:18,19	47 111:1			
26 42:20 43:5	48 111:9,10			
79:14,19	49 111:9			
27 25:20 26:18				
41:13 43:5	5			
27th 36:18	5 11:10 25:2 29:20			
28 62:20 73:12,24	29:20 42:3,5			
29 18:25 19:1,3	61:9 79:16,20,22			
25:4 26:13 27:6	80:23 81:9,10 86:21			
27:14,20 29:3,21	5.00 72:15			
31:20 41:4,22	50 108:1 111:9,11			
42:10,11,21 43:14 45:22	112:3			
49:12 55:11	51 111:10 112:8			
59:12 73:12	52 98:10			
29th 31:22	58 116:3,5			
3	6			
3 1:1,18 26:19,25	6 41:20 43:3 96:24			
33:13 36:3 41:17	115:19			
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	